L

LABOR DEPARTMENT, US
LANGUAGES
LAPOINTE, ARCHIE E
LATCHKEY CHILDREN
LAZERSON, MARVIN
LEAKE, DAVID O
LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS
LEGISLATION, FEDERAL (see BUDGET, CONGRESS)
LEGISLATION, STATE (see individual states, NCSL)
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR
LEVINSON, ELIOT
LIBRARIES
LICENSING (see TEACHER CERTIFICATION)
LIEBERMAN, MYRON
LITERACY
LITERATURE
LOANS (see FINANCIAL AID, STUDENT LOANS)
LODISH, RICHARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIF
LOTTERY
LOUISIANA
LUNCH (see SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS)

M

MAEROFF, GENE I
MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, & JOURNALS
MAGNET SCHOOLS
MAINE
MAINSTREAMING (see SPECIAL Ed)
MANN, DALE
MARTINEZ, BOB, FLA GOV
MARYLAND
MASSACHUSETTS
MASTER TEACHERS (see CAREER LADDERS)
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION
MCKENZIE, JAMIESON A
MCPHERSON, R BRUCE
MCWHERTER, NED RAY, TENN GOV
MEAL PROGRAMS (see SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS)
MEDIA
MEIER, DANIEL
MERIT PAY (see CAREER LADDERS)
MICHENER, JAMES A
MICHIGAN
MIDDLE-LEVEL SCHOOLS
MIGRANT EDUCATION
MILITARY
MILWAUKEE, WIS
MINIMUM-COMPETENCY TESTING (see TESTING)
MINIMUM WAGE (see EMPLOYMENT, SALARIES)
MINNESOTA
MINORITY GROUPS
MINUTES OF SILENCE (see PRAYER)
MISSISSIPPI
MISSOURI
MOE, TERRY M
MONTANA
MORGAN, NICHOLAS H
MUSIC
MYERS, DAVID G

N

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ASSESSMENT OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR BILINGUAL EDUCATION
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG CHILDREN
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE BOARDS OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL BOARD FOR PROFESSIONAL TEACHING STANDARDS INC
NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL CENTER FOR FAIR & OPEN TESTING
NATIONAL CENTER FOR RESEARCH IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (see VOC Ed)
NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATE LEGISLATURES
NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS
NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR ACCREDITATION OF TEACHER EDUCATION
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS
NATIONAL DIFFUSION NETWORK
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES
NATIONAL GOVERNORS' ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL POLICY BOARD FOR EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL PTA (see NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS)
NATIONAL SCHOOL BOARDS ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM (see SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAM)
NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION
NATIONAL SCIENCE TEACHERS ASSOCIATION (see SCIENCE Ed)
NATIONAL TEACHER EXAMINATIONS (see TEACHER TESTING)
NATURAL DISASTERS
NEBRASKA
NEILL, MONTY
NEVADA
NEW HAMPSHIRE
NEW JERSEY
NEW MEXICO
NEW YORK
NEW YORK CITY
NEWSPAPERS (see MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, MEDIA, PRESS, PUBLISHING)
NOBLE, DOUGLAS D
NORTH CAROLINA
NORTH DAKOTA
NUTRITION, CHILD

O

OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS, ED (see CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR)
OFFICE OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, ED (see EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, OFFICE OF)
OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (see BUDGET)
OHANIAN, SUSAN
OHIO
OKLAHOMA
OREGON
OVERCROWDING (see YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING)

P

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION (see NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS)
PARENTS
PARENTS, TEENAGE (see PREGNANCY)
PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS (see CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)
PARTNERSHIPS (see BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS, COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS)
PAULY, EDWARD
PAY EQUITY (see EQUITY, SALARIES)
PENNSYLVANIA
PERPICH, RUDY, MINN GOV
PERSIAN GULF WAR
PETERKIN, ROBERT S
PETERSON, BRIAN
PHILADELPHIA, PA
PHYSICAL EDUCATION (see ATHLETICS)
PICHE, DIANNE M
PL 94-142 (see SPECIAL Ed)
POLLS
POPULATION (see CENSUS BUREAU, DEMOGRAPHY)
PORTER, ROSALIE PEDALINO
PRAYER
PREGNANCY
PRESCHOOLS (see EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, HEAD START, KINDERGARTEN)
PRESS, IN THE
PRINCIPALS
PRIVATE SCHOOLS
PRIVATE SECTOR (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)
PUBLIC HEALTH (see HEALTH)
PUBLIC OPINION (see POLLS)
PUBLIC-PRIVATE VENTURES (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)
PUBLIC TELEVISION
PUBLISHING

Q

QUAYLE, DAN

R

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (see DISCRIMINATION)
RADON
RAISES (see SALARIES)
RAND CORPORATION
RAVITCH, DIANE
READING
REDDING, SAM
REFORMS
REFUGEES (see IMMIGRANTS)
REISSMAN, FRANK
RELIGION
RELIGIOUS GROUPS
RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS (see CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, CHURCH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS)
REMEDIAL EDUCATION
REPORT CARDS (see EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES, GRADUATION)
REPUBLICAN PARTY
RESEARCH
RETIREMENT
RHODE ISLAND
RICHMOND, GEORGE H
ROGERS, FRED
ROEMER, BUDDY, LA GOV
ROMER, ROY, COLO GOV
RURAL EDUCATION

S

SAFETY
SALARIES
SARASON, SEYMOUR B
SCHAEFER, WILLIAM DONALD, MD GOV
SCHENKAT, RANDY
SCHLECHTY, PHILLIP C
SCHMOKER, MIKE
SCHOLARSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID)
SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TESTS
SCHOOL-BASED CLINICS (see CLINICS)
SCHOOL BOARDS (see BOARDS OF Ed)
SCHOOL BUSES (see TRANSPORTATION)
SCHOOL CLOSINGS AND OPENINGS
SCHOOL-COLLEGE PARTNERSHIPS (see COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS)
SCHOOL-DISTRICT TAKEOVERS
SCHOOL DISTRICTS
SCHOOL FACILITIES AND CONSTRUCTION
SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS
SCHOOL PRAYER (see PRAYER)
SCHOOL SECURITY (see SAFETY)
SCHOOL SPENDING (see FINANCE)
SCHRAG, FRANCIS
SCIENCE EDUCATION
SECONDARY SCHOOLS
SECURITY (see SAFETY)
SEGREGATION (see DESEG, DISCRIM)
SEWALL, GILBERT T
SEX BIAS (see DISCRIM, EQUITY)
SEX EDUCATION
SEXUAL ABUSE (see CHILD ABUSE)
SHANKER, ALBERT
SHANNON, THOMAS A
SHARAPAN, HEDDA BLUESTONE
SHEDLIN JR, ALLAN
SINNER, GEORGE A, ND GOV
SMOKING
SOCIAL STUDIES
SOKOLOFF, HARRIS J
SOLOMON, MARTIN B
SOFTWARE (see COMPUTERS)
SOUTER, DAVID H
SOUTH CAROLINA
SOUTH DAKOTA
SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD
SOVIET UNION
SPECIAL EDUCATION
SPEECH (see ENGLISH)
SPORTS (see ATHLETICS, EXTRACURRICULAR-ELIGIBILITY RULES)
SROKA, STEPHEN R
STATES
STATISTICS
STEELE, SHELBY
STEFFENSEN, JAMES P
STEVENS, LEONARD B
STRIKES
STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT
STUDENT EXCHANGES (see EXCHANGES)
STUDENT LOANS
STUDENT SEARCHES (see SEARCHES)
STUDENT TEACHING (see TEACHER TRAINING)
STUDENT TESTING (see TESTING)
SUICIDE
SUMMER SCHOOL
SUPERINTENDENTS
SUPREME COURT (see COURTS)

T

TAXES
TAYLOR, DANIEL B
TAYLOR, WILLIAM L
TEACHER CERTIFICATION
TEACHER DISMISSAL
TEACHER EDUCATION (see TEACHER TRAINING)
TEACHER EVALUATION
TEACHER-INCENTIVE PLANS (see CAREER LADDERS, SALARIES)
TEACHER LICENSING (see TEACHER CERTIFICATION)
TEACHER-PREPARATION PROGRAMS (see EDUCATION SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)
TEACHER RECRUITMENT
TEACHER RETIREMENT (see PENSIONS)
TEACHER SALARIES (see SALARIES)
TEACHER SHORTAGES
TEACHER STRIKES (see STRIKES)
TEACHER SUPPLY & DEMAND
TEACHER TESTING
TEACHER TRAINING
TEACHERS
TEACHING
TEACHING AS A PROFESSION
TECHNOLOGY
TEENAGERS (see ADOLESCENTS)
TELEVISION
TENNESSEE
TESTING, STUDENT
TESTING, TEACHER (see TEACHER TESTING)
TESTING, OTHER
TEXAS
TEXTBOOKS
THINKING ABOUT EDUCATION
THOMPSON, TOMMY G, WIS GOV
TITLE I, ESEA (see CHAPTER 1)
TITLE VII (see DISCRIMINATION, EQUITY)
TOBACCO (see HEALTH, SMOKING)
TOBY, JACKSON
TRANSPORTATION
TRUANCY (see ATTENDANCE)
TUITION & FEES
TUTORING

U

UNEMPLOYMENT (see EMPLOYMENT)
UNIONS
UNITED NATIONS
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT (see CENSUS BUREAU, CIVIL RIGHTS, COURTS, ED, HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES, LABOR)
UNIVERSITIES (see COLLS & UNIVS)
URBAN ISSUES
URBAN SCHOOLS
US ENGLISH (see ENGLISH)
UTAH

V

VALUES
VERMONT
VIOLENCE
VIRGINIA
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
VOLUNTEERS
VOUCHERS

W

'WALL CHART'
WANAT, CAROLYN L
WASHINGTON, DC (see DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA)
WASHINGTON, STATE OF
WELFARE BENEFITS
WEST VIRGINIA
WHITE, GEORGE P
WILDER, L DOUGLAS, VA GOV
WILE, MARY LEE HANFORD
WISCONSIN
WISE, ARTHUR E
WORK (see EMPLOYMENT)
WRITING
WYOMING

Y

YATVIN, JOANNE
YEAR IN REVIEW
YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING
YOUTH ISSUES (see ADOLESCENTS)
YOUTH SERVICE

Z

ZIELKE, ARLENE

INDEX TO VOLUME X

Compiled by Valerie Johnson

Includes Sept. 5, 1990, through July 31, 1991

A

ABSENTEEISM (see ATTENDANCE)

ABUSE, PHYSICAL (see CHILD ABUSE)

ACCIDENTS (see SAFETY, TRANSPORTATION)

ACCREDITATION
Ala bd of ed approves new set of district standards, 9-12-90:2
2 Tex ed schs split w NCATE over standards conflict, 9-26-90:7
NCATE pres looks to outside funding for new activities, 9-26-90:7
NCATE denies accreditation to more than ⅓ of ed schs, 11-28-90:7
45 New England schools face accreditation loss, 2-6-91:2
Recession seen risking accreditation in New England, 2-27-91:5
Jump in NCATE fees irks education schools, 3-13-91:8
Packed DOD sch on Ga base faces possible accredit loss, 4-3-91:5
"Diversity" standards prompt fed review of agency, 4-24-91:22
ED agrees to submit documents on "diversity," 5-29-91:21
More schs pass latest round of NCATE review, 6-19-91:15
Ala approves performance-based accreditation for schs, 7-31-91:2

ACHIEVEMENT (see STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT)

ACHIEVEMENT TESTING (see TESTING)

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)
Study finds virus concern determines condom use, 9-5-90:14
NYC chancellor to develop condom distribution plan, 10-3-90:3
Calif teacher who was AIDS advocate dies at 45, 10-17-90:3
Fla schs get videodisk players in AIDS prevent progr, 11-14-90:2
Newark, NJ, educators contend with high AIDS rate, 1-16-91:1
Ala board bans texts for AIDS, sexuality passages, 1-23-91:2
Study finds HIV test in newborns unreliable, 1-23-91:5
U S Sup Ct will not review Calif AIDS-ed case, 1-23-91:26
NY S bd of regents votes to uphold AIDS-ed policy, 2-27-91:3
Second of 3 Fla hemophiliac brothers develops AIDS, 4-3-91:3
80,000 child-bearing women may have virus, 4-10-91:2
Common cause of death among minority preschoolers, 6-12-91:12
Parents oppose infected children in school, 6-12-91:12

ADMINISTRATORS
Persian Gulf crisis threatens American schs there, 9-5-90:1
Tex ct bars release of Houston admins coll transcripts, 9-12-90:3
Tex ed commissioner to retire after 6 years, 9-12-90:3
3 finalists for Ky commissioner's job chosen, 11-14-90:21
S voc ed admins ask ED for guidance on new law, 11-14-90:30
"The Administrative Trap: From 'We' to 'They'" (Commentary), 11-14-90:33
Chelsea, Mass, panel urges new management roles, 11-28-90:5
Alternate-route admin guidelines released by NPBEA, 12-5-90:5
Principals' commission report urges reforms, 12-12-90:9
"Training the Players for Power Sharing" (Commentary), 12-12-90:38
Colo House approves bill linking teach, admin cuts, 2-20-91:19
Journal of School Leadership releases first issue, 2-27-91:32
NAESP reports more than 12 prins lead Gulf troops, 3-6-91:10
Researchers survey supts' conflicts w boards, 3-6-91:10
Assist prins need more responsibilities NASSP reports, 3-6-91:10
LA administrators form labor bargaining unit, 3-20-91:1
Christianity rule for faculty, trustees splits Atlanta sch, 5-8-91:1
Ky workers anxiously await overhaul of ed agency, 5-15-91:18
Small Neb dists wary of bill to limit administrators, 5-22-91:16
SC chief's plans elimination of 28 ed dept positions, 5-29-91:18
NC district promised incentives to reorganize, 7-31-91:3

ADMISSIONS, COLLEGE
Nearly 50% of colls report freshman applications down, 9-5-90:20
Scores on "enhanced" ACT remain stable in 1990, 9-19-90:4
Howard U trustees endorse new standards plan, 3-20-91:11
New Wyo open-admiss law lets colls set own standards, 4-3-91:22

ADMISSIONS, PRIVATE-SCHOOL (see PRIVATE SCHOOLS)

ADOLESCENTS
Working mother has little effect on their drug use, 9-5-90:14
Runaways use prostitution and drugs to survive, 9-5-90:14
Nat health goals stress preventive measures, 9-12-90:9
Study links youths' lack of fitness to heart disease, 9-12-90:9
Studies find steroid use among teens may be rising, 9-19-90:6
Study finds anger & stress among "latchkey" youth, 9-19-90:6
Boys Clubs of America becomes Boys & Girls Clubs, 9-26-90:2
Fed spending for services to teen parents rising, 10-3-90:22
Hispanic anti-drug campaign launched, 10-31-90:6
NYC teen parent progr called underutilized, 11-7-90:5
Sup Ct hears challenge to abortion-counseling ban, 11-7-90:18
Report finds teenage girls' sexual activity on rise, 11-14-90:12
Atlanta curfew law cracks down on youth violence, 11-21-90:3
Three HS girls sell cartoon script to director, 1-16-91:2
Schs partly responsible for drop in girls' self-esteem, 1-16-91:6
Study finds many 8th graders passively absorb lessons, 1-16-91:8
New study may link sex-ed info to behavioral changes, 1-23-91:8
Study finds after-sch work adds to absenteeism rates, 1-30-91:6
"8th Graders' After-School Jobs" (Dimensions), 1-30-91:7
Report reveals lack of progress in youth health issues, 2-6-91:9
Teen males more apt to die from gunshots in 1988, 3-20-91:4
"Outside-School Activities" (Dimensions), 3-27-91:3
Adolescents at Risk notes comprehensive sch programs, 3-27-91:6
Local foundations form new coalition to aid poor youths, 4-10-91:1
One-third of those surveyed have contemplated suicide, 4-10-91:5
Gender gap in math achievement may be narrowing, 4-17-91:1
Smithsonian Institution examines teen fashion fads, 4-24-91:2
"Adolescent Death Rates" (Dimensions), 5-1-91:3
Abortions rising among minority and younger teens, 5-1-91:10
Recession darkens summer-job picture for youth, 5-22-91:5
Firm unveils TV literacy series for pre-adolescents, 5-22-91:10
Calif dist's foster progr serves at-risk youth, 6-5-91:14
Bush administration to name bd on youth service, 6-5-91:25
Study suggests 1 in 3 young gay men may try suicide, 6-12-91:12
Fed study shows widespread drinking among teens, 6-19-91:13
HHS sec'y kills survey on teenage sex, 7-31-91:44

ADULT EDUCATION
Southern Se join forces to upgrade adults' basic skills, 10-31-90:12
Educators urged to take on adult-training programs, 1-30-91:11
Tuskegee U plans adult-ed center for disadvantaged, 2-27-91:2

ADVANCED-PLACEMENT PROGRAM
More girls & minorities take exams, 3-13-91:2

ALABAMA
Racial tensions ease in Selma dist, 9-5-90:13
S bd approves performance-based accrediting plan, 9-12-90:2
6 dairies to pay S $3-million in bid-rigging plea, 10-10-90:3
S supt & Gov spar over demise of teach-testing progr, 10-17-90:14
Judge's election defeat delays school-finance suit, 12-5-90:17
Gov Hunt announces 3.72% education budget cut, 1-16-91:20
Ala board bans texts for AIDS & sex passages, 1-23-91:2
Judge changes some S officials' lawsuit positions, 1-30-91:19
ACLU enters sch-finance arena w Ala suit, 1-30-91:22
Tuskegee U plans adult-ed center for disadvantaged, 2-27-91:2
Gov Hunt turns to former opponent for ed-reform help, 2-27-91:21
14-mill S program contains money for schools, 3-20-91:18
Judge ends desegregation case against Lowndes schs, 3-27-91:2
Gov's ed panel asks legis for funds, 4-3-91:20
Gov Hunt responds to sch-dist finance lawsuit, 4-17-91:19
Gov Hunt says he will not ask for more school money, 4-17-91:19
Gov Hunt unveils sweeping reform package in state, 5-15-91:18
Gov Hunt & union reach accord on teacher testing, 6-5-91:22
S bd approves performance-based accreditation, 7-31-91:2
Lawmakers approve Hunt school-reform bill, 7-31-91:33
Opts out of new federal spec-ed grant program, 7-31-91:45

ALASKA
Anchorage sch officials drop suit against police, 9-26-90:3
Gov Hickel demands resignation of entire S ed board, 1-23-91:22
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-20-91:19
Bill would revamp sch-construction funding, 5-22-91:16
Gov Hickel signs ed-funding bill, 5-29-91:14
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 6-12-91:17
S bd chooses Gerald B. Covey as commisioner of ed, 7-31-91:5
Anchorage parents slow to embrace sci reform, 7-31-91:8
Gov eliminates funds for teach practices comm, 7-31-91:28

ALCOHOL (see DRUGS, HEALTH)

ALEXANDER, LAMAR
Nominated to be secretary of education, 1-9-91:1
His views on education issues, 1-9-91:32
First move is to rescind scholarship policy, 2-13-91:25
Sen Metzenbaum examines his finances, 2-20-91:21
Investigation of finances delays Senate vote, 3-13-91:1
Confirmed by Senate after two-month delay, 3-20-91:23
Wastes no time making office his own, 3-27-91:25
Receives confirmation questions from senators, 4-3-91:26
Begins major personnel shakeup, 4-3-91:29
Names Stephen I Danzansky to be his chief of staff, 4-10-91:23
Names officials to fill top ED jobs temporarily, 4-17-91:21
Tells Sen ed panel that budget limits student aid, 4-17-91:22
And Pres Bush unveil education strategy, 4-24-91:1
Orders review of regional accrediting agency, 4-24-91:22
Press ponders how to address him, 5-1-91:20
Sends Congress details on HEA reauthorization plans, 5-8-91:21
Speaks of discrim in informal press session, 5-15-91:22
Violates govt ethics law by endorsing book, 5-29-91:20
His tie draws most attention during St Paul trip, 5-29-91:20
ED agrees to submit documents on "diversity," 5-29-91:21
Said to be real force behind admin's ed proposals, 6-5-91:1
Testifies on reform before House committee, 6-12-91:20
Says "report cards" will replace "Wall Chart," 6-19-91:27
Asks senators to give research office flexibility, 6-19-91:31
Indicates shift in Bush stand on aid to NBPTS, 7-31-91:1
Is booed during speech at AFT conference, 7-31-91:37
Promotes ed strategy and assembles his staff, 7-31-91:37
Private-ed groups upset by staffing change, 7-31-91:37

ALTERNAITVE CERTIFICATION
Teach for America progr places nearly 500 teachs, 9-12-90:3
NJ adopts alternate route for superintendents, 9-12-90:18
Md bd backs alternative-certification plan, 10-3-90:2
First national conference held in Tex, 4-17-91:6
Teach for America enters 2nd yr, 7-31-91:1

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS
Urges ECE reforms to meet working parents' needs, 9-5-90:18
Names 4 finalists for nat supt of yr award, 1-30-91:3
Faxes response before state of the union speech, 2-6-91:22

AMERICAN COLLEGE TESTING PROGRAM
Releases study on home-equity in Pell grants, 9-5-90:20
Students on high-wealth Ill dists do better on test, 9-5-90:32
Scores on "enhanced" exam remain stable in 1990, 9-19-90:4
Report says fed laws failing to narrow ed gaps, 9-26-90:1
Study finds women's coll-enrollment surpasses men's, 1-30-91:9

AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION
Study finds community-college enrollment up, 9-5-90:20
GED officials urged to adopt new test policy changes, 10-24-90:4
Report finds Hispanic grad rates are behind others, 1-23-91:4
Report finds many GED candidates plan college, 2-27-91:4
Okla to use GED as HS exit test, 4-3-91:4
Reports increase in GED tests taken & diplomas issued, 6-5-91:2
Report says US leads in college spending per pupil, 6-5-91:11
Study finds literacy skills better among GED earners, 7-31-91:2

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS
Albert Shanker resigns from "Channel One" panel, 11-21-90:4
Charges US sch spending near bottom, 4-17-91:2
Wis affiliate seeks merger w state NEA branch, 5-1-91:1
Rosemount, Minn local merges with NEA local, 5-8-91:3
Temporarily suspends Shanker weekly column, 6-12-91:6
And NEA join to lobby for more higher-ed funding, 6-19-91:29
Shanker cites new NAEP data in assailing choice, 7-31-91:36
ED secy's speech at QUEST conference receives boos, 7-31-91:37

AMERICAN VOCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
Displays technology at annual meeting, 12-12-90:7

ARITHMETIC (see MATHEMATICS Ed)

ARIZONA
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 9-5-90:31
Bd of ed clears way for dist to sue over finance formula, 9-12-90:19
Probes alleged misuse of thousands in school funds, 9-19-90:16
Businesses offer schs tax increases for voc-ed reforms, 9-26-90:17
Former dist supt pleads guilty to reduced charges, 10-24-90:3
Students achieve dream of planning King memorial, 11-14-90:2
K-12 students holds mock elections, 11-14-90:21
Business leaders issue school-reform plan, 11-14-90:22
Sup Ct will not review ruling on day-care licensing, 12-5-90:20
Couple pledges over $10 mill to aid science education, 1-9-91:4

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
ALA	American Library Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
ATE	Association of Teacher Educators
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CES	Coalition of Essential Schools
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
KKK	Ku Klux Klan
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NABE	National Association for Bilingual Education
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NBPTS	National Board for Professional Teaching Standards
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCPT	National Congress of Parents and Teachers
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NPBEA	National Policy Board of Educational Administrators
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
ONDP	Office of National Drug Policy
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
UN	United Nations
USCM	US Conference of Mayors

ad	advertising	fed	federal
Admin	Administration	gov	governor
admin	administrator	govt	government
AG	attorney general	grad	graduate, graduation
AIDS	acquired immune deficiency syndrome	HS	high school
AP	advanced placement	indepen	independent
assn	association	inst	institute
bd	board	LD	learning disabled
biling	bilingual	legis	legislator, legislature, legislative
certif	certificate, certification	lit	literature
chm	chairman	nat'l	national
coll	college	PAC	political action committee
comm	commission, committee	pres	president, presidency
commr		prin	principal
of ed	commissioner of education	priv	private
corp	corporation	progr	program
ct	court	recs	recommends, recommendations
cty	county	regs	regulations
curric	curriculum	Rep	Representative
Dem	Democratic, Democrats	Repub	Republican
dept	department	S	state
deseg	desegregation	sch	school
discrim	discrimination	sec	secondary
dist	district	sec'y	secretary
ece	early-childhood education	Sen	Senate
ed	education, educators	spec ed	special education
elem	elementary	Sup Ct	Supreme Court
ESL	English as a second language	supt	superintendent
exec	executive	TV	television
fdn	foundation	U	university
fin	finance	voc	vocational

Lawsuit urges Tucson to comply with anti-discrim plan, 1-9-91:16
Former deputy S supt faces theft and fraud charges, 1-16-91:3
J Fife Symington III becomes governor, 3-6-91:23
Phoenix supt gets natl supt of the year award, 3-13-91:3
Former Kansas City supt to head Tucson schs, 5-15-91:3
Gov defends state chief's performance, 5-15-91:19
Is facing ED sanctions over aid system, 6-19-91:1
Entrepreneur starts firm to make "learning industry," 7-31-91:11

ARKANSAS
Repub candidate's letter creates controversy, 10-24-90:19
Coalition files discrim suit against Gurdon sch bd, 11-28-90:2
Ed dept improperly diverted sch funds, S sup ct rules, 12-5-90:2
8th cir ct reinstates deseg plan for Little Rock, 1-9-91:16
Sup Ct strikes apportion plan challenged by blacks, 1-16-91:25
Education package moves quickly through legislature, 2-6-91:18
Students passing GED gain status of HS graduates, 2-20-91:2
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-27-91:25
Recession prompting dists to consider 4-day sch wks, 3-6-91:1
Fight over clinics affects school-nurse bill, 3-27-91:23
Legis approves Gov Clinton's health-dept budget, 4-10-91:17
Little Rock sch supervisor named sch deseg monitor, 4-17-91:3
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 4-24-91:15
Two dists to consolidate into a 4,000-student system, 5-15-91:3
State progr enrolls 11th graders in apprenticeships, 6-5-91:1
Gov Clinton defends teachers' raises, 6-5-91:21

ARTS EDUCATION
Comm to issue arts & crafts health hazards warnings, 9-5-90:2
Nat panel formed to study music & arts instruction, 9-19-90:9
Art history bk series to appeal to children under 10, 10-17-90:23
Architectural pioneer in sch design is 50-yrs-old, 10-24-90:7
Fund awards NYC schs $1.78 mill for arts & music ed, 2-27-91:9
Panel warns arts & music courses fading from curric, 3-13-91:4
Arts group urges NAEP to put arts on 1966 tests, 3-13-91:36

ASBESTOS
EPA warns schs to avoid unneeded asbestos removal, 9-26-90:4
Minn sch to receive $3.2-mill for asbestos damages, 10-24-90:3
Manville Trust gives $60.7 mill to schs for asbestos, 3-20-91:4
Sup Ct denies bid to drop schools from massive suit, 5-1-91:23
GAO study finds many sch consultants lack training, 6-19-91:28

ASIANS
Bias against Asians at UCLA found by ED, 10-10-90:20
Harvard is cleared in Asian-American bias inquiry, 10-17-90:21
"Asian-American Test Scores: They Deserve A Closer Look" (Commentary), 10-17-90:22
Some Asian-Americans hesitant about parochial schs, 12-5-90:9
Begin to exert influence on ed policy issues, 2-27-91:1
Said to be top achievers but subgroups' strengths vary, 2-27-91:18
ED biling-ed official seen as advocate for them, 2-27-91:20
Md school requires Japanese for 3rd & 4th graders, 5-1-91:6

ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
Videotape allows educators to explore ece classrooms, 2-13-91:8
Board signals opposition to national tests, 3-27-91:4
Names new president, 5-1-91:3

ASSOCIATIONS (see individual associations by name)

ATHLETICS
"High-School Sports" (Dimensions), 9-19-90:3
Cable network begins 2nd season of high-school sports, 9-19-90:8
Author of high-school football book faces threats, 10-3-90:13
Md teacher is 1st recipient of new NFL award, 10-10-90:6
6 Mich HS football players charged in break-ins, 10-31-90:3
Study to examine if exercise affects self-esteem, 10-31-90:6
Fla girls' team sues over fast-pitch restriction, 11-7-90:3
Physical-ed option allows students to read pamphlets, 11-14-90:2
Injured HS football player sues sch & helmet firm, 11-21-90:2
HS football coaches lament drop in team participation, 11-28-90:1
Calif HS girl is football player & homecoming queen, 11-28-90:2
Pete Rose to volunteer as phys ed instructor, 12-12-90:3
Ed critizes Fiesta Bowl organizers' scholarship idea, 12-12-90:30
NCAA supports major changes in college sports, 1-16-91:7
HS science teacher first to receive NFL award, 1-23-91:3
Former quarterback Doug Williams becomes HS coach, 2-6-91:3
Report finds many HS athletes do not get best med care, 2-6-91:8
Va HS basketball coach sues dist over suspension, 2-20-91:3
"Aren't All Children Athletic?" (Commentary), 2-27-91:32
Poll finds public thinks coll sports "out of control," 3-20-91:2
HSs ured to assist in reform of college sports, 3-27-91:1
Notre Dame basketball coach denies rumor of ED job, 4-3-91:26
Prep schs' use of transfer players is controversial, 4-24-91:6
NJ teacher organizes international exercise program, 5-1-91:3
RI clergy campaign to eliminate Sabbath games, 5-8-91:3
Study finds no deaths linked to football injuries in '90, 5-22-91:6
"Youths' Sports Participation" (Dimensions), 5-22-91:7
San Francisco weighs pro sports tax to fund athletics, 5-29-91:1
Lightning kills Md 9th grader at DC lacrosse game, 5-29-91:2
Tex drive to modify no-pass no-play policy stalls, 5-29-91:16
So coll group to stiffen athletic requirements, 6-5-91:11
Atlanta HS investigated for alleged athletic violations, 6-12-91:2
Tex girls' basketball player sues sch over relig practices, 6-12-91:2
SF mayor's softball team to raise school funds, 7-31-91:5
NCAA panel recommends tougher rules for athletes, 7-31-91:18
Study finds fewer black coll athletes graduate, 7-31-91:18

ATKIN, J MYRON
"Teach Science for Science's Sake; For Global Competitiveness, Try Technology" (Commentary), 9-26-90:32

ATLANTA, GA
500 HS students absent after racial strife at sch, 11-28-90:3
Council approves curfew law for youth, 11-28-90:3
Sch bd approves controversial sch building plan, 1-30-91:2
Black private academy fills void for students, 3-13-91:1
Clark U teacher trainees move into housing project, 3-13-91:10
Christianity rule for faculty, trustees splits school, 5-8-91:1
Fndn's grant to help 15 communities lower dropout risk, 6-5-91:2
Sch bd awards 2 city workers lucrative contract, 6-5-91:3
Former superintendent files racial-discrimination suit, 6-5-91:3
HS investigated for alleged athletic violations, 6-12-91:2

'AT RISK'
Rep Owens to propose creation of at-risk institute, 10-10-90:23
Pittsburgh schs seek funds for at risk progrs, 10-17-90:2
Private schs develope progrs for at-risk youth, 11-7-90:5
Dallas public-housing study centers for at-risk youths, 12-5-90:3
Drive to enlist at-risk volunteers for youth begins, 12-5-90:4
Pittsburgh schs launch fundraising drive for progrs, 3-20-91:1
Some eds back Rep Owen's plan for nat institute, 5-1-91:22
Calif dist's foster progr assists at-risk youth, 6-5-91:14

ATTENDANCE
1st parents convicted under Chicago progr, 11-21-90:2
500 HS students absent after racial strife at sch, 11-28-90:3
La parents get "report cards" on class size & attend, 1-16-91:17
Report finds after-sch works adds to absenteeism rates, 1-30-91:6
Idaho Sen comm kills bill allowing dists to set rules, 3-27-91:23
Md legis backs bill on kindergarten attendance, 4-17-91:20

AUTOMOBILES (see DRIVER EDUCATION, TRANSPORTATION)

AWARDS
OERI increases field-initiated research grants, 9-12-90:20
"A Proud Parent Laments: 'Where Was George?' " (Commentary), 9-12-90:27
Natcher and Pell receive education leadership award, 10-3-90:22
Md teacher is 1st recipient of new NFL award, 10-10-90:6
Disney channel to salute teachers, 10-31-90:4
NBC sponors national teachers' awards, 10-31-90:4
Former HS teacher receives Charles A Dana Award, 11-7-90:3
Milken foundation gives $25-thou bonuses to teachers, 11-14-90:1
NCTE awards top research prize to classroom teacher, 12-12-90:1
Three eds receive Harold W McGraw Jr Prize in Ed, 12-12-90:3
ED strips Fla sch of nat excellence award, 1-9-91:5
HS science teacher first to receive NFL award, 1-23-91:3
Four teachers are finalists for nat teacher of yr prog, 1-30-91:3
Winners of Westinghouse science awards announced, 3-13-91:3
Phoenix supt wins national supt of the year award, 3-13-91:3
Canadian writer wins Grawemeyer award, 6-5-91:3

B

BALTIMORE, MD
Sch bd approves "micro-society" sch, 11-21-90:3
Students' report cards include child-abuse warning, 11-28-90:3
Votes not to renew supt Hunter's contract, 1-23-91:3
3rd-grade class tests role model for black boys, 2-13-91:1
"Success for All" progr at city school, 3-13-91:6
And U of Md establish "homework center," 2-27-91:6
Walter G. Amprey is chosen as sch supt, 7-31-91:5

BANGERTER, NORMAN H, UTAH GOV
Warns Eastern Europe about sch prayer, 9-12-90:16
Signs 1st-grade class-size reduction bill, 3-27-91:23

BANKS, R RICHARD
"Bias Is Embedded in All Standardized Aptitude Tests" (Commentary), 1-30-91:32

BANNER JR, JAMES M
"Cynicism: 'The Opiate of Thought' " (Commentary), 2-20-91:36

BARZUN, JACQUES
"Good Speech, Like Good Writing, Is a Form of Civility" (Commentary), 3-27-91:30

BASIC SKILLS (see TESTING)

BAYH, EVAN, IND GOV
Works on programs to shape Ind reform proposals, 12-12-90:28
Proposes several education initiatives, 1-9-91:20
Proposal urges students to master workplace skills, 1-23-91:23
Coalition asks him to tap reserves or raise taxes, 3-27-91:21
To call special session on unfinished budget business, 5-8-91:13
Visits 5th grade class about adequate sch funding, 5-15-91:18
Signs legis on dropping some standardized tests, 5-22-91:19

BEHAVIOR
Psychologist B F Skinner dies at 86, 9-5-90:4
Study finds read disabilities affect boys/girls equally, 9-5-90:14
Study finds no link between sugar and aggression, 9-5-90:14
Mich prog to deal with self-injurious children, 10-3-90:3
Ed test expert Robert L Thorndike dies at age 79, 10-3-90:3
Martial-arts progr aimed at discipline & self-esteem, 2-27-91:6
Boy's behavior problems linked to school disruptions, 5-12-91:8
Study finds youth woes before marital breakups, 6-19-91:13

BENNETT, WILLIAM J
To resign "drug czar" post, 11-14-90:31
Aide confirms reports on former ED sec's new job, 11-28-90:18
Cannot afford to head Republican National Committee, 1-9-91:22
Confirms new job, 1-23-91:25
Discusses race and sex on campuses at forum, 4-10-91:23

BIAS, RACIAL (see DISCRIMINATION)

BIAS, RELIGIOUS (see DISCRIMINATION)

BIAS, SEX (see DISCRIMINATION, EQUITY, SALARIES)

BILINGUAL EDUCATION
Biling expert named director of U.S. English, 9-5-90:19
Cavazos remark over English-ability angers Hispanics, 9-5-90:34
Group says ED withheld 2 studies critical of progr, 9-12-90:25
Some biling eds dislike LEP label, 9-19-90:10
ESL students benefit from closed-captioned TV, 9-19-90:10
Native-lang instruction aids LEP students, 10-31-90:1
LA biling aides walk out in contract dispute, 12-12-90:1
Study finds presch child speak more English at home, 1-23-91:8
Advocate schedules management-training institute, 1-23-91:8
Nat assoc of Hispanic supts proposed, 1-23-91:8
LA teacher assistant union agrees to 1st labor contract, 1-30-91:3
Gallup finds most voters favor limited bilingual ed, 2-13-91:2
ED study finds 3 types of biling ed are effective, 2-20-91:1
New Spanish-lang books for ESL pupils, 4-24-91:27
Report faults presch English for lang-minority child, 5-1-91:11
Calif presch does not require English, 5-1-91:11
ED finds Calif immigrant sch does not break deseg law, 5-8-91:10
Keith Baker is research organization's new director, 5-8-91:10
Judge rules Austin dist must pay teachers stipends, 5-29-91:3
Recruitment needed in Calif biling teacher shortage, 6-19-91:14
Boston Latino parents file suit over Chap 1 services, 7-31-91:3
ED biling office to drop focus on efficacy, 7-31-91:45

BIRTH CONTROL (see PREGNANCY)

BLACKS
NAACP forms coalition to improve black conditions, 9-5-90:2
Racial tensions ease in Selma dist, 9-5-90:13
Md dist urges strategies to raise male achievement, 9-5-90:13
ED sponors conference for black colleges, 9-5-90:20
Federal fin-aid shifts affects their college plans, 9-5-90:21
Report finds other minority enroll increases higher, 9-12-90:2
Movement grows to addr probs of black males, 9-26-90:9
Report criticizes sch's record on black ed, 10-3-90:2
"The 'Unseen Agent' of Low Self-Esteem," (Commentary), 10-3-90:36
2 schools aimed for black males set in Milwaukee, 10-10-90:1
Justices consider when to declare dists unitary, 10-10-90:1
"Children and Grandparents" (Dimensions), 10-10-90:3
Are frustrated over lack of deseg results, 10-17-90:1
New publ focuses on African-American male, 10-17-90:23
Study concludes asthma deaths in blacks increasing, 10-31-90:6
Service provides historical info on Africa and US, 11-7-90:6
Black software maker expects increased demand, 11-7-90:6
3 African-American ed issues in *Emerge*, 11-7-90:23
Miami black leaders protest superintendent choice, 11-14-90:4
Afro-centric classes boost student perform, 11-14-90:6
Study finds black males' trends "less extreme," 11-21-90:1
Portland, Ore sch gets pioneer Afro-centric prog, 11-28-90:12
Portland, Ore scha' 1st baseline essays about blacks, 11-28-90:12
Three Philadelphia schs have black nuns for principals, 12-5-90:3
Judge says parents may join Dekalb bus suit, 1-16-91:3
NYC bd supports sch for black and Hispanic males, 1-16-91:5
US Sup Ct strikes Ark apportionment plan, 1-16-91:25
Detroit and Minn sch bds move to create schs for blacks, 1-23-91:5
Black & white teacha object to minority-recruit policies, 1-23-91:5
Baltimore class tests role model for black boys, 2-13-91:1
Seattle supt's proposal angers blacks, 2-13-91:4
DC officials lay plans for Scha' Afro-centric curric, 2-13-91:4
Portland, Ore parents boycott scha over minority ed, 2-13-91:5
Md standard-English prog for blacks stirs controversy, 2-13-91:5
Eds suggest books on African-American life, 2-20-91:25
Study finds black ars less likely to use drugs, 3-6-91:9
Black private academy fills void for students, 3-13-91:1
Detroit bd approves academy for black boys, 3-13-91:3
Teacher trainees at a black U move into housing proj, 3-13-91:10
Teen males more apt to die from gunshots in 1988, 3-20-91:4
US charges Memphis w voting-rights violations, 3-20-91:10
The need for schs for black males discussed in *Ebony*, 3-27-91:31
Study ties better sch quality to labor-market gains, 4-3-91:12
A compilation of 3,000 books in *Black Authors*, 4-24-91:27
White Ga HS student sues bd in valedictorian dispute, 5-22-91:3
Black Ohio HS ar files suit against sch honor society, 5-22-91:3
Judge rules scholarship prog at U of Md constitutional, 5-29-91:2
4th cir ct rejects diacrim claim of 7 Va teachers, 5-29-91:3
Nat crusade to improve future of black males launched, 5-29-91:5
Visual imagery in black math learning probed (Interview), 5-29-91:6
Their assignment to biling classes in SF is criticized, 6-12-91:1
Black churches take on education, 6-12-91:1
Newton Cty, Ga bd fails to meet valedictorian decision, 6-12-91:3
Newton Cty, Ga valedictorian refuses to share title, 6-19-91:3
Quick action urged to address youths' ed needs, 6-19-91:14
Consolidation proposed to defuse tension in NJ dists, 6-19-91:14
Leaders' concerns kill Wis bill to open records search, 6-19-91:25
Study finds fewer black coll athletes graduate, 7-31-91:18
Judge lifts Calif curb on tests for spec-ed services, 7-31-91:18
Sup Ct remands Ga bond-referendum case, 7-31-91:41

BLEACHERS
20 Phila-area students injured by collasped bleachers, 3-27-91:3

BLOCK GRANTS (see CHAPTER 1, CHAPTER 2)

BOARDS OF EDUCATION
Des Moines bd votes to ban homosexual discrim, 9-5-91:3
Mo deseg case causes KC bd to increase prop tax, 9-5-90:4
Chicago bd and teacha' union agree to 3-yr contract, 9-5-90:12
Selma bd leaders reach accords, 9-5-90:13
Fla approves reform plan for lang-minority students, 9-5-90:31
Ala bd backs performance-based accreditation, 9-12-90:2
Detroit bd membe accept company-paid trip, 9-12-90:2
Ariz bd says dist may sue over fin formula, 9-12-90:19
Ind teacher sues bd over semantics-class lesson, 9-19-20:2
Md bd backs longer sch year and altern-certif, 10-3-90:2
Minn bd grants regulatory relief for restruct, 10-17-90:2
NC bd rejects key elements of supt's agenda, 10-17-90:3
Knox City, Tenn bd waives tuition for Kuwaiti child, 10-17-90:3
St Paul bd stakes careers on sch-tax vote, 10-24-90:5
Calif bd hires lawyer for Honig dispute, 11-7-90:14
Tex bd allows textbk funds for videodisk purchases, 11-14-90:3
Ore bd mulls new rules for private and home scha, 11-14-90:25
Balt bd backs "micro-society' sch, 11-21-90:3
Tex bd adopts texts stressing evolution, 11-21-90:9
Tenn bd set to back restructuring plan, 11-21-90:22
Tex bd's videodisk decision will not end printed texts, 11-28-90:5
Iowa bd votes to seize control of small sch dist, 11-28-90:17
NYC bd may sell property to raise funds, 12-5-90:2
Ga bd approves religion course for public schs, 12-5-90:2
Independence, Mo bd to accept KC students, 12-12-90:3
Idaho bd seeks merger of separate fin suits, 12-12-90:29
Toledo bd chooses Crystal Ellis as supt, 1-9-91:5
Boston bd to consider plan to revamp HSs, 1-9-91:7
El Paso bd hires first Hispanic supt, 1-16-91:3
NYC bd supports sch for black & Hispanic males, 1-16-91:5
Cleveland bd files finance-equity suit, 1-16-91:20
Ala bd bans texts for AIDS and sex passges, 1-23-91:2
Calif bd alters military-recruitment policies, 1-30-91:1
Fulton Cty, Ga bd backs anti-bigotry policy, 1-30-91:2
Atlanta bd approves controversial building plan, 1-30-91:2
Detroit bd may ask private schs to join public schs, 2-6-91:1
Fairfax, Va bd to include effort grades in progress reports, 2-6-91:3
Tex dist-bd pres indicted for falsifying records, 2-6-91:3
Ohio bd member vows to remain as judge, 2-6-91:18
Tex bd nominates Lionel Meno as commr of ed, 2-13-91:3
Indianapolis bd names Shirl Gilbert new supt, 2-20-91:3
Phila bd backs "Channel One" news show in sch, 2-20-91:8
Denver bd and union await gov's contract proposal, 2-27-91:5
NYC bd approves condom-distribution plan in HSs, 3-6-91:8
Detroit bd approves academy for black boys, 3-13-91:3
Ohio higher-ed bd backs cutting 2 teacher-ed progs, 3-3-91:8
LA bd approves social-studies series, 3-13-91:3
Jefferson Cty, Colo bd to study HS competencies, 3-20-91:3
Tex bd lowers passing scores on teacher exam, 3-20-91:3
Ga bd approves values curric, 3-27-91:2
DC bd backs plan to install metal detectors, 3-27-91:3
Chicago bd decides to retain Head Start prog, 3-27-91:3
Phila bd gives Supt Clayton new 4-year contract, 3-27-91:3
Ill bd endorses student-learning plan for public schs, 4-3-91:2
Okla bd places Oaks-Mission dist supt on probation, 4-10-91:3
Montgomery Co, Md bd appoints Paul L. Vance as supt, 4-10-91:3
LA bd incumbents are re-elected 4-17-91:3
Rochester, NY bd and teachers back 2-yr contract, 5-1-91:2
SC dist bd ends battle w teacher fired over boycott, 5-1-91:3
Patterson, NJ bd petitions to block S takeover, 5-8-91:5
Cleveland bd raps funding plan for rock & roll hall, 5-15-91:2
Neb dept memo clarifies K screening, 5-15-91:8
Tampa bd names new sch after Gen Schwartzkopf, 5-22-91:3
SC bd votes to keep critical-thinking progr, 5-22-91:3
Chicago bd and chief face criticism over deficit, 5-29-91:1
Minn bd pre-approves HS-grad requirement plan, 5-29-91:2
Milwaukee bd finds new chief outside K-12 pool, 6-5-91:1
Atlanta bd awards 2 city workers media-study contract, 6-5-91:3
Dallas bd backs supt's "sch-centered ed" progr, 6-5-91:3
Ga county bd fails to meet valedictorian decision, 6-12-91:3
Durham, NC bd's furlough to offset deficit, 6-12-91:3
Dayton, Ohio bd names new supt, 6-12-91:3
San Francisco bd declines layoffs, 6-12- 91:13
SC receives funding for S curriculum congress, 6-19-91:2
NYC mayor fills sch bd vacancy, 6-19-91:3
Grand jury blames Richmond, Calif bankruptcy on bd, 6-19-91:5
Ill bd takes steps to keep safety-related bill, 6-19-91:25

BOOKS
Report finds censorship cases up, victories down, 9-5-90:2
Author Lawrence Cremin dies at 46, 9-12-90:4
Excerpt from *When One Kudo Will Do: The Grammatical Fluidity of English*, by Bill Bryson, 9-12-90:28
Excerpt from *A Serpent in the Eden of Punctuation*, by Joe Devine, 9-12-90:29
Creating A New Kind of Reader for the 1990's, by Diane Ravitch, 10-10-90:27
Excerpts from *Teachers for Our Nation's Schools*, by John I. Goodlad, 10-24-90:14
Academic backlash begins against Chubb-More bk, 11-14-90:1
Multicult-ed battle increases sch' intensity level, 11-28-90:1
Periodic Chart of Elements available to teachers, 1-9-91:8
Essay, *Would Dickens Make a Difference Today?* by Brad Mitchell, 1-9-91:39
Chicago Bks ftn seeks to teach "real reading" (Interview), 2-6-91:6
Black eds suggest African-American bks for students, 2-20-91:25
American Library Assoc compiles Gulf reading list, 2-27-91:33
Phila 2nd graders question myst author's solution, 3-20-91:2
Excerpt from *Shut Up and Let the Lady Teach*, by Emily Sachar, 5-1-91:27
Excerpt from *We Must Take Charge*, by Chester E. Finn Jr., 6-5-91:28
Excerpt from *In the Name of Excellence: The Struggle to Reform the Nation's Schools: Why It's Failing, and What Should Be Done* by Thomas Toch, 6-19-91:33
Excerpt from *Childhood's Future* by Richard Louv, 6-19-91:33
Excerpt from *Outside the Dream: Child Poverty in America*, by the Children's Defense Fund and the Aperture Foundation, 7-31- 91:48

BOOKS (READINGS)
Reading from *The English-Only Question*, by Dennis Baron, 9-26-90:24
Reading from *Television and the Quality of Life*, by Robert Kubey and Mihaly Csikszentmihalyi, 11-21-90:29
Reading from *Learning Together*, by David Tyack and Elisabeth Hansot, 11-21-90:29
Reading from *The Death of Literature*, by Alvin Kernan, 11-21-90:29
Reading from *Who Reads Literature?: The Future of the United States as a Nation of Readers*, by Nicholas Zill and Marianne Winglee, 11-21-90:29
Reading from *The Conquest of Paradise*, by Kirkpatrick Sale, 11-21-90:29
Reading from *The Carrot or the Stick for School Desegregation Policy: Magnet Schools or Forced Busing*, by Christine H. Rossell, 11-21-90:29
Reading from *The National Service: Pro and Con*, by the Hoover Institution Press, 1-23-91:31
Reading from *Educational Renaissance*, by Marvin Cetron and Margaret Gayle, 1-23-91:31
Reading from *To Think*, by Frank Smith, 1-23-91:31
Reading from *Entrepreneurship Education: Current Developments, Future Directions*, by Calvin A. Kent, 1-23-91:31
Readings from *A Special Relationship: Our Teachers and How We Learned* by Push Cart Press, 3-6-91:29
Reading from *Schools of Thought: How the Politics of Literacy Shape Thinking in the Classroom*, by Rexford G. Brown, 4-10-91:28
Reading from *Blackboard Unions: The AFT and the NEA, 1900-1980*, by Marjorie Murphy, 4-10-91:28
Reading from *The Classroom Crucible: What Really Works, What Doesn't and Why*, by Edward Pauly, 4-10-91:28
Reading from *A Letter To Teachers*, by Vito Perrone, 4-10-91:28

BOSTON, MASS
Council members submit proposal for sch comm change, 9-5-90:4
Spec-ed program loses may lose fed funds, 9-12-90:3
Drive to restructure school committee dies, 9-19-90:7
Referendum to ask for change in sch governance, 10-3-90:3
Project provides a "13th yr" at boarding scha, 10-31-90:1
City council approves petition to abolish sch comm, 12-12-90:1
Funding probs cause slow start to assess system, 12-12-90:8
Campus killing leads to sch metal detectors, 1-9-91:5
Commr of ed to restore $1 mill in fed spec-ed funds, 1-9-91:5
School bd to consider draft plan to revamp HSs, 1-9-91:7
School committee approves HS restructuring plan, 1-30-91:3
New ftn launched to raise Chelsea project funds, 2-13-91:2
Archdiocese seeks aid from parents & parishes, 2-13-91:9
Judge holds affirm action must be in layoff rules, 3-6-91:3
Teachers union head to challenge mayor in fall election, 3-20-91:3
Prin returns after falsely certifying child's application, 4-3-91:3
Globe's news carriers' tuition progr passes $3-mill mark, 4-3-91:8
Black parents ask fed ct to reopen deseg case, 4-24-91:3
Study finds scha' June retention rate double statewide, 5-1-91:2
Judge Garrity reopens deseg case on hiring issue, 5-8-91:5
Dallas ed named new sch superintendent, 5-22-91:5
Judge Garrity retracts order on teacher transfers, 5-29-91:3
Supt Lam of Chelsea resigns to run for Boston mayor, 5-22-91:5
Diana Lam withdraws from mayoral race, 6-12-91:3
Union pres champions scha in mayoral race (Interview), 6-12-91:6
Appointed school panel is backed for city, 6-12-91:17
Panel urges schools to abolish retention policy, 6-19-91:3
Bill to abolish city school committee advances, 6-19-91:4
Latino parents file suit over Chap 1 services, 7-31-91:3
Judge rules layoffs may not impede hiring goals, 7-31-91:3
Panel urges end to tracking in schools, 7-31-91:5
Gov signs bill abolishing city's school committee, 7-31-91:13

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Gains seen in B.U.'s oversight of Chelsea scha, 10-3-90:9
Chelsea panel urges groups to define manage roles, 11-28-90:5
Supt Lam of Chelsea resigns to run for Boston mayor, 5-22-91:5

BOYSEN, THOMAS C
"Support NAEP's Expansion; End the 'Tyranny of Patchwork Testing' (Commentary), 10-10-90:36

BRACEY, GERALD W
"SAT Scores: Miserable or Miraculous?" (Commentary), 11-21-90:36

BRANSTAD, TERRY, IOWA GOV
Promises to seek teacher raises, 12-5-90:15
Vetoes after-school parenting-class bill, 6-19-91:25

BROWN, CLARK
"Great Teachers And the Art of the Unconventional" (Commentary), 6-12-91:36

BROWN, OLIVER S
"Urban 'CEO's': Untangling the Governance Knot" (Commentary), 3-13-91:38

BUDGET, FEDERAL
Budget talks to resume as fiscal troubles mount, 9-5-90:35
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 9-5-90:39
Private schs warned of tax change's effect on giving, 9-12-90:21
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 9-19-90:23
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 9-26-90:21
Conferees near on spending agreement, 10-3-90:24
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 10-3-90:24
Negotiators near agreement on deficit-reduc plan, 10-3-90:24
Conferees approve "full funding" for Head Start, 10-10-90:21
House rejects deficit-reduc plan, 10-10-90:21
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 6-12-91:22
House panel weighs $2.5 bill increase for ED, 6-19-91:27
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 6-19-91:29
Budget's effects on ED still unclear, 10-24-90:21
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 10-24-90:23
11% ed funding-hike nears last hurdle, 10-31-90:20
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 10-31-90:23
"Education Spending in 1988" (Dimensions), 11-7-90:3
Budget & appropriations bills reach President's desk, 11-7-90:17
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 11-7-90:22
New Medicaid rules called further threat to budgets, 11-21-90:21
1990 census to determine schs' spending, 11-28-90:18
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 12-12-90:32
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 1-9-91:23

BUDGET, SCHOOLS (see FINANCE)—CHILDREN

Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 1-23-91:23
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 1-30-91:21
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 2-6-91:25
Critics say Bush's $29-bill ED budget falls short, 2-13-91:25
Bush's budget includes $660 mill for science and math, 2-13-91:28
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 2-13-91:29
New budget rules make outcome or process unclear, 2-27-91:28
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 3-6-91:26
Head of key panel balks at Bush's budget requests, 3-13-91:33
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 3-13-91:35
Sen approve $30-mill Desert Storm families bill, 3-20-91:25
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 3-20-91:25
Provides funds to fight infant mortality, 4-3-91:26
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 4-3-91:28
House comm seen backing education funding hike, 4-10-91:23
Alexander tells panel budget limits student aid, 4-17-91:22
Budget panel calls for $2-billion hike in ed spending, 4-17-91:23
House budget seeks $2.4 bill increases for ed, 4-24-91:20
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 4-24-91:23
Senators pledge to seek funds for Indian schools, 5-1-91:20
Senate backs $3.1-billion increase for education, 5-1-91:23
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 5-1-91:23
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 5-8-91:21
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 5-15-91:25
Sen proposes trust fund for children's programs, 5-22-91:20
House panelists agree to raise social spending, 5-22-91:22
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 5-22-91:23
Eds rethink Chapter 1 program and use of funds, 5-22-91:C1
House comm has $59.3 billion under agreement, 5-29-91:21
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 5-29-91:23
Report says ed spending declined during 80's, 6-5-91:26
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 6-12-91:22
House panel weighs $2.5 bill increase for ED, 6-19-91:27
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 6-19-91:29
Senate debate likely to shape education-funding bill, 7-31-91:39
Capital update on ed-related bills & announcements, 7-31-91:45

BUDGET, SCHOOLS (see FINANCE)

BUDGET, STATES (see FINANCE, LEGISLATION, STATES, individual states by name)

BUSES (see TRANSPORTATION)

BUSH ADMINISTRATION
White House claims progress on altering ed laws, 9-12-90:20
Support for "choice" reiterated by Quayle, 9-12-90:25
2 groups laying plans to develop national exams, 9-26-90:1
AASCU head criticizes lack of ed policy, 9-26-90:20
Pres Bush nominates new head of NSF, 9-26-90:22
Pres Bush threatens to veto omnibus ed measure, 10-10-90:19
House & Sen membs meet to discuss omnibus ed bill, 10-24-90:22
Conservatives succeed in killing omnibus ed bill, 11-7-90:17
Ed undersec Ted Sanders becomes "deputy sec," 11-21-90:25
Gilbert D. Roman resigns as Hispanic-ed director, 11-21-90:27
Advisory panel members express support for nat test, 12-5-90:18
Cavazos creates choice outreach office, 12-12-90:30
Rep Goodling displeased by switching of ED secs, 1-9-91:22
Congress likely to revamp & restructure student aid, 1-16-91:1
Sens decry lack of progress on nat education goals, 1-16-91:25
Sch grps ask Bush to back ed goals w spending increase, 2-6-91:22
AASA faxes response before state of the union speech, 2-6-91:22
Choice is highlighted in report, 2-20-91:22
Sullivan vows to cut infant death rate, 2-27-91:28
Agencies issue plan to combat lead poisoning, 2-27-91:28
Unveils series of domestic-policy initiatives, 3-6-91:24
Proposed cuts in school-lunch programs assailed, 3-6-91:25
Head of key panel balks at Bush budget requests, 3-13-91:34
Sues Memphis for voting-rights violations, 3-20-91:10
Federal role still sticking point in goals talks, 4-10-91:1
NGA, NCSL release proposals on block grants, 4-17-91:1
Revamps student-aid program, 4-17-91:22
Bush strategy launches "crusade" for education, 4-24-91:1
Goals forum suggests eds are troubled by nat standards, 4-24-91:1
Bipartisan civil-rights panel gives mixed ed reviews, 4-24-91:22
Excerpt from Bush plan to revamp schools, 4-24-91:24
Eds & analysts hail strategy as bold departure, 4-24-91:25
Critics say ed strategy has less than meets the eye, 5-1-91:1
Architects of President's ed plan speak of "revolution", 5-8-91:1
Businesses question their role in ed strategy, 5-8-91:1
Unveils plan to expand access to pensions, 5-8-91:20
ED releases details on HEA reauthorization, 5-8-91:21
Most of reform plan needs Congress ok, 5-15-91:24
Urges Sup Ct to set aside Dekalb City orders, 5-15-91:25
Goals panel offers hints of shape of "report card," 5-22-91:22
Bush and Kennedy bills set for federal debate, 5-29-91:1
Panel members endorse readiness assessment, 6-5-91:24
To name board on youth services, 6-5-91:25
Goals panel starts to select measures for its 1st report, 6-12-91:1
Backs education criteria in hiring, 6-12-91:20
Congr weighs proposal to rein in ED research unit, 6-19-91:1
Canceled grant competitions draw Congr scrutiny, 6-19-91:30
Sens warn sch-choice plan could endanger Bush progr, 6-19-91:31
Shift seen on federal aid to teacher board, 7-31-91:1
Critcs say Bush new-schs plan lacks direction, 7-31-91:24
New schools corp board members named, 7-31-91:24
Sens see choice as sticking point in Bush plan, 7-31-91:36
Nat'l ed goals report seen unlikely to spur changes, 7-31-91:36
Quayle criticizes NEA's stands on non-ed issues, 7-31-91:37

BUSH, GEORGE
Leaders to convene world summit for children, 9-19-90:10
Nominates new head of NSF, 9-26-90:22
Hears arguments for progr to launch ed satellite, 10-3-90:8
Orders advisory panel on Hispanic education, 10-3-90:22
Signs & criticizes voc-ed bill, 10-3-90:25
Plans to veto omnibus ed measures, 10-10-90:19
Requests posting of nat ed goals in schools, 10-17-90:19
To sign handicapped bill reauthorization, 10-24-90:22
Allows children's-TV bill to become law, 10-24-90:22
Budget & appropriations bills reach President's desk, 11-7-90:17
Mass middle sch plays different tune for him, 11-14-90:28
"Points of light" effort gets more ed volunteers, 11-21-90:25
State of union message may include sch choice, 12-12-90:30
Nominates Lamar Alexander as ED secretary, 1-9-91:1
Evaluation of "education president" at midterm, 1-9-91:1
Nominates Rep Lynn Martin as labor secretary, 1-9-91:24
Cavazos' last speech includes kind words for him, 1-9-91:33
Is presented w nat-test plan from advisory panel, 1-23-91:25
State of union talk offers few ed agenda details, 2-6-91:22
School-prayer commitment remains the same, 2-6-91:22
Urged by panel to back race-exclusive awards, 2-6-91:25
Seeks to reward pro-choice plans, 2-13-91:1
Govs cautious on his plan to turn progs over to states, 2-13-91:1
Advocates say his $29-billion ED budget falls short, 2-13-91:25
"President Bush's 1992 Budget for Education" (Databank), 2-13-91:26
Budget includes $660-mill for science and math, 2-13-91:28
Unveils a series of domestic-policy initiatives, 3-6-91:24
Senate report raps block-grant plan, 3-6-91:26
Groups urge him to oppose "stampede" toward nat tests, 4-3-91:5
Summary of panel report on goals' progress measures, 4-3-91:18
Plans to endorse Alexander's reform strategy, 4-17-91:21
Excerpts from admin plan to revamp schools, 4-24-91:24
Eds & analysts hail strategy as bold departure, 4-24-91:25
Says in speech he is no scientific whiz, 5-1-91:20
Refers to America 2000 as Ed 2000 during speech, 5-1-91:20
Special-educators ponder place in education plan, 5-1-91:24
Architects of ed strategy speak of "revolution," 5-8-91:1
ED shifts research grants to fund ed strategy, 5-8-91:18
Names business-group members to set up sch corps, 5-8-91:23
Discusses "political correctness" on coll campuses, 5-15-91:22
Most of his plan would need Congress nod, 5-15-91:24
"Mr. Bush's Speech: A View From the Bar" (Commentary), 5-15-91:28
Tells class he is working on computer skills, 5-29-91:20
Hits the road to push America 2000 plan, 5-29-91:22
"The President's Education Plan: A Sampling of Opinion" (Commentary), 5-29-91:24
Observers say school plan is largely Alexander's, 6-5-91:1
Mauritius prime minister applauds his ed efforts, 6-12-91:20
Calls on Congress to approve sch-prayer amendment, 6-19-91:27
Frames agenda in Rose Garden speech, 6-19-91:29
To nominate Tenn lawyer for ED's general counsel, 6-19-91:29
Approves closing of 36 military installations, 7-31-91:45

BUSINESS
Test publishers enter perform-assess market, 9-12-90:11
Marriott and Dominos to participate in sch lunch prog, 10-3-90:3
Tulsa businesses lead drive for sch-based day care, 10-10-90:5
Teacher-entrepreneurs form nat organization, 10-10-90:6
Study finds businesses share blame for illiteracy, 10-24-90:2
Fortune survey rates ED as "least respected," 11-14-90:28
Baltimore city bd approves "micro-society" sch, 11-21-90:3
Businessman launches used-textbook drive, 12-12-90:4
Weymouth, Mass HS gets score board from Pepsi Corp, 2-20-91:2
CED says social woes pose threat to reform, 3-6-91:1
Reich book questions business role in public sector, 3-13-91:1
David Kearns rumored to become deputy ED sec, 3-13-91:34
Sylvan Learning Corp merges w computer firm, 3-27-91:5
Kearns is nominated for deputy ED sec, 3-27-91:27
Survey indicates CEO dissatisfaction w health care, 4-17-91:11
IRS memo seen as a threat to family child care, 4-24-91:8
Questions role in Bush ed plan, 5-8-91:1
Study says businesses slow to work on solving social ills, 5-8-91:8
Kearns vows to turn ED around as he did Xerox, 5-15-91:22
Phone cos and cable operators argue fiber-optics use, 5-22-91:8
ED's Cross to work for Business Roundtable, 5-22-91:20
Chemical Bank receives philanthropy prize, 5-29-91:9
Study finds small businesses less interested in ed, 5-29-91:9
Sen approves Kearns as deputy ed sec, 5-29-91:21
Apprenticeship programs growing, 6-5-91:1
Study finds family-leave policies cause few probs, 6-5-91:5
Leaders should back reform with tax hikes, 6-19-91:12
Leaders' roles in school-reform debate increases, 7-31-91:1
Entrepreneur lays plan to create "learning industry," 7-31-91:11
Effect of Apple-IBM pact on schools uncertain, 7-31-91:20

BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS
CED urges "life cycle" strategy for labor force, 9-19-90:5
US to give Soviet youth entrepreneurship lessons, 10-24-90:3
5-pt partnership proposed in NY, 10-31-90:9
Insurance co releases study of its tutoring progr, 10-31-90:9
Corporations lend schs their expertise, 11-14-90:10
Ariz business leaders issue school-reform plan, 11-14-90:22
Business-run school in Chicago changes its focus, 12-5-90:1
Drive to enlist at-risk volunteers for youths begins, 12-5-90:4
Nat ed & business grps start minority-sch reform drive, 12-5-90:8
"Bankrolling Educational Entrepreneurs" (Commentary), 12-5-90:32
Philadelphia launches major sch-business partnership, 1-16-91:5
Business-govt plan for reform is stymied in many Ss, 2-13-91:20
Report cautiously optimistic on sch-business ties, 3-6-91:19
Union Carbide Corp starts partnership with La sch dist, 5-8-91:8
700 Calif business leaders are "principal for a day," 5-8-91:8
Group members named to set up school corporations, 5-8-91:23
Businesses' report cards on schs spark anger in NJ, 5-15-91:19
Honda scraps plan for sch in Colo, 5-22-91:1
Director of NAE study views R & D proposals (Interview), 6-5-91:6
Are topic of one-day ed-technology symposium, 6-5-91:10
Company drops plan for teachers to sell games, 6-5-91:10
Nat'l PTA adopts guidelines on corp involve in schs, 7-31-91:10

BUSING (see DESEGREGATION)

C

CALENDARS (see YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING)

CALIFORNIA
Judge dismisses all charges in 2nd McMartin trial, 9-5-90:4
Extra hours for remedial work added in San Francisco, 9-5-90:11
Legis approves early-childhood teacher program, 9-5-90:18
Controller to disburse funds gov impounded, 9-5-90:30
Textbook league creates bimonthly review, 9-5-90:43
Legis fails to resolve issue of impounded ed funds, 9-12-90:18
Outgoing Gov Deukmejian blasts eds in state, 9-19-90:16
Former speedway becomes elementary school, 9-26-90:2
Supt Honig faces a revolt by board of ed, 9-26-90:16
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 10-3-90:16
Gov eukmejian vetoes assess progr, 10-10-90:14
Teacher who was AIDS advocate dies at 45, 10-17-90:3
Family day-care book is about zoning ordinances, 10-17-90:8
Over protests Calif bd adopts history textbooks, 10-24-90:18
Disabled youth barred from prom gets $25-thou, 10-31-90:2
UCLA abandons laboratory sch proposal, 10-31-90:3
Ed bd hires lawyer in dispute with Honig, 11-7-90:14
Schs beginning to use teleconferences, 11-14-90:8
Couple pleads guilty to blackmailing Pa sch official, 11-21-90:3
UCLA gets $14.3-mill for research center on testing, 11-21-90:25
HS girl is football player & homecoming queen, 11-28-90:2
Local supt becomes Ky public schools commissioner, 11-28-90:15
Governor calls for deep cuts in school spending, 11-28-90:15
Report says S teachers' plan still underfunded, 11-28-90:15
Hmong children & parents adjust to Fresno schs, 12-5-90:1
Federal reserve bank trains some economics teachers, 12-5-90:10
Ct rules criticism in HS paper not libelous, 12-12-90:2
9 school dists file equitable funding suit, 12-12-90:29
Fiscal crisis in Richmond leading to 1st S takeover, 1-9-91:7
Unemploy head focuses on inadequate test knowledge, 1-16-91:10
Gov Wilson unveils plan to prevent social ills, 1-16-91:17
San Diego interagency progr seeks to aid families, 1-23-91:1
LA columnist writes about sch dist's S lottery spending, 1-23-91:6
San Diego progr aims to ease access to services, 1-23-91:16
LA & San Diego bds change military recruit policies, 1-30-91:1
S sued for failing to provide lead tests, 2-6-91:8
Gov Wilson proposes to integrate ed and other services, 2-6-91:19
Ed dept files school property-tax lawsuit, 2-6-91:20
Ct holds local officials may block some development, 2-13-91:2
Social-studies texts face renewed challenge in LA vote, 2-20-91:8
Bargaining dispute clouds Richmond bailout plan, 2-20-91:16
Ed director says self-esteem movement advances, 3-6-91:1
Supt Honig's wife runs parent-involvement proj, 3-6-91:22
Assembly turns back Richmond bailout measure, 3-6-91:23
San Francisco takes budget reduction step, 3-13-91:2
Gov Wilson attacks S teacher union in TV ads, 3-13-91:31
Delano HS dist supt told to stay home from work, 3-27-91:2
Teachers warned of possible layoffs, 3-27-91:22
Teachers group suggest LA prin be suspended, 4-3-91:3
Sci enrichment progr celebrates 20th anniv, 4-3-91:6
Battle over ed funding central to budget debate, 4-24-91:1
Three dists get alternative-fuel buses, 4-24-91:2
Local ed fdns refocus efforts on basic of schooling, 4-24-91:16
Honig & bd in bitter feud over agency's control, 4-24-91:17
Richmond dist to close schs for lack of money, 5-1-91:1
San Francisco HS paper may end publication, 5-1-91:3
Racial remarks jeopardize district's state aid, 5-1-91:9
Montessori preach does not require English, 5-1-91:11
College-savings bill would pay extra to parents, 5-1-91:16
Judge halts plan to close schools in Richmond, 5-8-91:1
700 business leaders are "principals for a day," 5-8-91:8
ED finds Sacramento sch does not break desegg laws, 5-8-91:10
Ct ruling bars prayer at graduation, 5-15-91:1
3rd dist ct upholds busing fees for most schoolchildren, 5-15-91:2
Supreme ct agrees to hear appeal in Richmond case, 5-15-91:10
Ex-Richmond chief has left long trail of fiscal questions, 5-22-91:1
Auditors find serious flaws in Richmond dist, 5-22-91:12
San Francisco bd weighs pro sports tax to fund athletics, 5-29-91:1
Science museum and LA dist plan elem sch, 5-29-91:3
Foster-care progrs often ignore child's sch problems, 6-5-91:1
Limits aversive therapy with spec-ed students, 6-5-91:2
Passing rate on AP exams is up 149 percent, 6-5-91:11
Dist's foster progr aids at-risk youth, 6-5-91:14
Cuts due to deficit may save Prop 98 funding, 6-5-91:23
Assignment of blacks to SF biling classes criticized, 6-12-91:1
LA elem prin wins sch bd seat, 6-12-91:2
Santa Monica sch grp violates open-meetings law, 6-12-91:2
Grad season marked by split over prayer issue, 6-12-91:5
San Fran bd turns down staff layoffs, 6-12-91:13
Teachs encourage students to write S legis about cuts, 6-12-91:16
S should overhaul test progr for eds & students, 6-19-91:2
Grand jury blames Richmond bankruptcy on bd, 6-19-91:5
Recruitment needed in bilingual-teacher shortage, 6-19-91:14
Musician calls meeting with eds for fiscal strategy, 6-19-91:21
Deal preserves Prop 98 funding guarantee, 6-19-91:25
And Tex plan joint adoption of science textbooks, 7-31-91:1
S F mayor's softball team raises funds for schs, 7-31-91:5
Jaime Escalante to leave LA for Sacramento school, 7-31-91:5
Judge lifts curb on tests for blacks in spec-ed progrs, 7-31-91:18
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 7-31-91:33
Legis passes bill targeting "Channel One," 7-31-91:33

CANNIFF, DIANE IVES
"Why the 'Waldorf' Movement Is Thriving in Eastern Europe" (Commentary), 11-28-90:28

CAREER LADDERS
Texas teacher groups press "master" process, 10-10-90:14
Low pass rate starts review of 1st Tex teachers test, 3-6-91:5

CAREERS (see EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

CARNEGIE CORPORATION OF NEW YORK
Founding pres of nat'l scholarship fndn dies, 9-5-90:4

CARNOY, MARTIN
"Restructuring Has a Down Side, Too" (Commentary), 11-7-90:32

CARRANO, FRANK
"Training the Players for Power" (Commentary), 12-12-90:38

CASEY, ROBERT P, PA GOV
Seeks new system for funding Pa schools, 2-6-91:18
S legis back bill blocking his boarding sch plan, 4-17-91:20

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS
3 La ed groups file suit to stop S trust fund , 9-19-90:18
Bishops to consider statement on schools, 9-26-90:10
Ohio high school adds phrase to pledge of allegiance, 10-24-90:2
Schools testing students to evaluate "Channel One," 10-31-90:4
Candy-sale battle threatens Catholic school's fate, 10-31-90:5
Bishops endorse financial-support statement, 11-21-90:8
Catholic ed guidelines approved by nation's bishops, 11-21-90:8
St. Paul Catholic HS gets 1st teachers' union, 12-5-90:2
First woman supt in US Catholic system to retire, 12-5-90:3
Three Philadelphia schs have black nuns for principals, 12-5-90:3
HS teacher salaries well below public schs, 12-5-90:9
Asian-Americans hesitant about parochial schs, 12-5-90:9
NY elementary schs' subsidies to be slashed, 12-12-90:8
NY archdiocese begins drive to save urban schools, 2-6-91:4
Boston archdiocese seeks aid from parents & parishes, 2-13-91:9
Minneapolis dist to rent rooms for pupil instruct, 3-6-91:2
Hartford's only Catholic HS to close, 4-3-91:3
Catholic eds outline issues for upcoming meeting, 4-10-91:11
Eds press their case for private-sch choice, 4-17-91:1
NY elem schs to close at end of sch year, 4-17-91:3
Phila archdiocese seeks funds for schools, 5-8-91:10
Ct rules Pa sch did not discrim against teach, 5-22-91:2
3 seminaries among closing schools, 6-19-91:11
Bargaining unit at Pa HS ruled illegal, 6-19-91:11

CAVAZOS, LAURO F
Remark over English proficiency angers Hispanics, 9-5-90:34
Faces continuing media criticism, 9-5-90:34
Inspector general gives new hiring authority, 9-5-90:38
Signs agreement w Mexico to establish closer ties, 9-5-90:38
Hosts Hispanic Heritage Month ceremony, 9-26-90:20
Says loan-program oversight is inadequate, 10-17-90:21
Relations w fellow Hispancis rocky, 10-24-90:21
Tapped to head initiative on Hispanic ed, 10-24-90:21
Urges college officials to stem tuition rates, 12-5-90:7
Creates choice outreach office, 12-12-90:30
Resigns under pressure from President, 1-9-91:22
Last speech includes kind words for Pres Bush, 1-9-91:33
Criticizes call for national test, 1-9-91:20
3 federal agencies probing his travel practices, 5-22-91:20

CENSORSHIP
Report finds censorship cases up & victories down, 9-5-90:2

CENSUS BUREAU, US
Report finds S tax revenues up by 7.5%, 9-12-90:19
Report finds children hit hardest by poverty, 10-10-90:2
1990 census to determine sch spending, 11-28-90:18
1990 count 10% greater than 1980, 1-9-91:4
"The 20 Largest Cities" (Dimensions), 2-6-91:3
Confirms remarkable shifts in ethnic makeup, 3-20-91:1
Mosbacher decides against adjusting 1990 figures, 7-31-91:45

CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL
Recommends new influenza vaccine schedule, 3-13-91:11
Reports return of rubella, 3-13-91:11
Backs linking immunizations w benefits, 3-20-91:24
Finds higher drinking age led to fewer accidents, 4-3-91:13

CHAPTER 1, ECIA
ED kicks off 25th-anniv celeb for progr, 10-10-90:19
10% of programs fell short of standards in 1988-89, 11-14-90:28
Govt recognizes parents' voices in decisionmaking, 11-21-90:17
Survey says, more Chap 1 schs falling short of goals, 12-5-90:18
CCSSO appoints comm to study progr improvement, 12-12-90:31
NY Chapter 1 aid for private schools attacked, 3-6-91:10
Ct upholds rule on Chapter 1 aid to religious schools, 4-10-91:23
25-yr prog strives to reach full potential, 5-22-91:C1
Full funding for progr remains elusive, 5-22-91:C6
Studies show mixed results & spur calls for changes, 5-22-91:C8
New provisions force critical look at quality, 5-22-91:C11
Progr holds new promise for disadvantaged child, 5-22-91:C14
Felton decision causes logistical problems, 5-22-91:C17
Separate handicap progr again up for discussion, 5-22-91:C20
Court backs rule on Chapter 1 in religious schools, 5-29-91:1
Ecr experts call for less-academic approach to progr, 6-5-91:5
Ct upholds rule on Chapter 1 aid to religious schs, 6-5-91:5
Panel to consider $2.5-billion in ED budget, 6-19-91:27
Boston Latino parents file suit alleging denied services, 7-31-91:3

CHAPTER 2, ECIA
10-yr-old progr offers lessons on block grants, 5-15-91:1

CHICAGO, ILL
Bd of ed & teachers' union agree to 3-year contract, 9-5-90:12
Math and science academy opens for teachers, 9-5-90:16
Area firms indicted in milk bid-rigging scheme, 9-19-90:2
Mayor submits 8 ed bd nominees to city council, 9-26-90:3
Study finds nearly ½ of youths victims of violence, 10-10-90:3
Reforms to get $40-million from MacArthur, 10-17-90:1
Architectural pioneer in school design is 50 yrs old, 10-24-90:7
Local council membs say schs working better, 11-7-90:2
Area minority progrs receive $3.7 mill from NSF, 11-7-90:3
1st parents convicted under new attendance law, 11-21-90:2
Parents' power tested in reform experiment, 11-21-90:14
Business-run school's focus is different 2 yrs later, 12-5-90:1
S sup ct rules reform law violates 1 person/1 vote, 12-5-90:11
Many Chicagoans reeling over ct reform ruling, 12-12-90:1
Parents' suit seeks private sch voucher, 1-9-91:19
Report calls reform law decade's top civil-rights bill, 1-16-91:3
Exec director is Stanford U visiting scholar, 1-16-91:3
Temp fix approved for school-reform law, 1-16-91:18
7th cir ct rules union may collect nonmember dues, 1-30-91:2
Security partnership makes over 4,000 arrests, 1-30-91:2
2 firms pledge funds for poor 7th graders, 2-27-91:9
4 area Lutheran schs struggle to stay open, 3-20-91:8
Ed bd retains Head Start program, 3-27-91:3
Advocates to press lawmakers to amend reforms, 4-17-91:1
Agreement allows teachs to get back raises, 4-24-91:3
YWCA official discusses the need for anti-rape ed (Interview), 5-1-91:6
ED seeks $1.5 mill in fines from city-based trade sch, 5-22-91:23
Board and chief face criticism over $316-million deficit, 5-29-91:1
Ill legislature revises city's school-reform law, 7-31-91:12

CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS (see CCSSO)

CHILD ABUSE
Calif judge dismisses charges in 2nd McMartin trial, 9-5-90:4
Study finds abused more likely to be juvenile offenders, 9-5-90:14
Mass priv sch settles in negligence case, 9-12-90:2
Child advocates take aim at Ore health-care plan, 9-12-90:17
Justice Dept logs 3-thou child labor-law violations, 10-3-90:25
Former Indian-ed teacher gets 20 yrs for sexual abuse, 10-17-90:3
Baltimore report cards have child-abuse insert, 11-28-90:3
2 Minn admins charged w failing to report abuse, 4-24-91:3
US pays $2.7-mill to settle West Point charges, 6-5- 91:3

CHILD CARE
"Child-Care Arrangements" (Dimensions), 9-5-90:3
Study finds programs improve IQ of poor children, 9-5-90:18
Proposed Md day-care rules require holding & talking, 9-5-90:18
Call-up of reserves stirs conflicts for several dists, 9-5-90:25
Report seeks new spending to cut infant mortality, 9-5-90:37
CDF finds poorly regulated care widespread, 9-12-90:7
Tulsa businesses lead drive for sch-based day care, 10-10-90:5
Calif family-day care guide about zoning ordinance, 10-17-90:8
Conferees at tentative accord on child-care bill, 10-17-90:21
Child-care accord improves chances for bill's passage, 10-24-90:1
Conferees increase preschool and "latchkey" funds, 10-31-90:22
$22-mill child-care package fails to expand Head Start, 11-7-90:9
New strategies necessary for Head Start, 11-21-90:26
Ga to license private sch-based child-care providers, 11-28-90:15
Sup Ct declines review of Ariz day-care licensing case, 12-5-90:20
Kinder-Care negotiating to restructure large debt, 1-30-91:10
CDF report advises Se to rethink route of services, 2-13-91:8
Fla gov contins to push for better infant health care, 2-13-91:18
"Children's Well-Being" (Dimensions), 3-27-91:7
Survey finds working parents concerned w temp care, 4-17-91:8
IRS memo seen as a threat to family child care, 4-24-91:8
Resurgence of diseases fuels push for vaccines, 4-24-91:10
Judge declares DC foster-care system unconstitutional, 5-1-91:8
"The Cost of Raising a Child" (Dimensions), 5-8-91:7
Calif resource group issues worker-recruitment rept, 6-19-91:2
Report finds injuries more common at homes, 7-31-91:17
Fed proposal would limit S child-care regulations, 7-31-91:43

CHILD DEVELOPMENT (see EARLY-CHILDHOOD EDUCATION, RESEARCH)

CHILD NUTRITION (see NUTRITION, SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS)

CHILDREN
Study finds smokers' child at double lung cancer risk, 8-12-90:7
UN document calls for better ed &hlth services, 10-10-90:10
Fla to test health-insurance plan for children, 10-17-90:14
USDA study finds WIC prog boon to mother & child, 10-31-90:22
Author plans new nat child's theater, 11-7-90:3
CCSSO says higher-order instruction essential, 11-14-90:9
Experts debate if health risks require new standards, 11-14-90:12
"Acting for Children in a 'Crossfire' World" (Commentary), 11-14-90:44
FCC proposes new children's television regulations, 11-21-90:4
Fed govt recognizes parents' role in decisionmaking, 11-21-90:17
Report says more emphasis needed on drug-free schs, 11-21-90:27
Study says health progr key to med care for the poor, 11-28-90:6
Schs test children for cholesterol & heart disease risk, 11-28-90:6
Ecr programs place new emphasis on families, 11-28-90:8
PBS program changes threaten future of 3 shows, 12-12-90:6
Experts say children's TV endowment lacks funding, 12-12-90:6
2 studies document effect of poverty divorce, 1-9-91:12
FTC investigates price increase of infant formula, 1-9-91:24
HUD unveils plan to reduce exposure to lead, 1-9-91:24
Schs lay plans to meet needs of child of Gulf soldiers, 1-16-91:1
Calif Gov Wilson unveils plan to prevent social ills, 1-16-91:17
Study finds agency linkage benefits child services, 1-23-91:19
Bill could help schools counsel children on Gulf War, 2-6-91:13
Children's TV Workshop develops multimedia kits, 2-20-91:8
Debate emerges on ways to reduce "war orphans," 2-27-91:1
Native-Americans lack clout in childs' sch reform, 2-27-91:11
Sullivan plans to cut infant death rate, 2-27-91:28
CED says social woes pose threat to sch reform, 3-6-91:1
Cases of children denied SSI benefits to be probed,, 3-27-91:27
"Child-philosophy" founder discusses Soviet venture (Interview), 4-3-91:6
Poor and homeless children found to face similar woes, 4-3-91:10
Poor children more likely to have health probs, 4-3-91:13

Study finds 1 in 8 children have insufficient food, 4-3-91:13
House comm wields influence over child legis, 4-10-91:24
NAESP passes resolution opposing grade retention, 4-17-91:4
FCC adopts final rule on children's televison, 4-17-91:10
Child from heart-problem families need test, 4-17-91:11
Sen Kennedy calls for "social security for child," 4-24-91:22
Ads for 900 numbers said targeting younger viewers, 5-1-91:12
Two 900-number firms to modify ads for children, 5-15-91:10
Audit finds 9 percent of spec-ed child lack services, 5-15-91:24
AMA devotes issue of journal to access to med care, 5-22-91:9
Show on literacy for pre-adolescents unveiled, 5-22-91:10
Campaign to improve youth programming starts, 5-22-91:10
Senator proposes trust fund for children's programs, 5-22-91:20
EPA told consumers not protected by new water regs, 5-22-91:23
NYC mayor's budget to cut free medical exams, 5-29-91:3
Congress extends deadline for handicapped program, 5-29-91:20
Foster-care reforms ofter ignore child's sch problems, 6-5-91:1
Indianapolis sch test psychologists's "flow" concept, 6-5-91:6
Report finds health centers short on vaccine, 6-5-91:9
Report says portrait of poor child defies stereotype, 6-12-91:4
Study finds youth woes before martial breakups, 6-19-91:13
Steps urged to address black youths' ed needs, 6-19-91:14
Surgeon general launches immunization campaign, 7-31-91:17
Report says Ss fail to remove lead risk in schs, 7-31-91:17
Plans to ease families' tax burden gaining momentum, 7-31-91:42
Natl group urges strategy for child's well-being, 7-31-91:42
Top-level task force to study school readiness, 7-31-91:46

CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND
Report seeks new spending to cut infant mortality, 9-5-90:37
Finds poorly regulated child care widespread, 9-12-90:7
Report finds child services need more community effort, 2-6-91:2
Report finds health centers short on vaccine, 6-5-91:9
Report says portrait of poor child defies stereotype, 6-12-91:4

CHOICE
Proposals make headway in S houses in '90, 9-5-90:26
Judge rejects challenge to Wis voucher law, 9-5-90:26
Milwaukee's program enlists 391 volunteers, 9-12-90:1
Wis Rep relishes her role in plan, 9-12-90:14
Bush admin's suppport for plan reiterated by Quayle, 9-12-90:25
Ore plan struck from ballot, 10-3-90:16
Ballot in Ore has small lead as election nears, 10-10-90:16
"The Mythology of The Marketplace in School Choice" (Commentary), 10-17-90:32
RAND says insufficient to reform schools, 10-24-90:6
Enrollment in Minn plan growing rapidly, 11-7-90:14
Chubb bk under academic attack, 11-14-90:1
Wis voucher program rejected, 11-21-90:1
More parents help in sch policy development, 11-21-90:11
Ed sponsors debate on topic, 11-21-90:25
Wis dept continues Milwauk choice funding, 12-5-90:3
Wis panel to include expansion of private schs, 12-5-90:15
The parental-choice movement in *Money Magazine*, 12-12-90:39
Cavazos creates outreach office, 12-12-90:30
Pres Bush's state of union may include proposal, 12-12-90:30
NH town grants property-tax break as incentive, 1-9-91:1
Study documents student impact of 4 Minn plans, 1-9-91:19
Private school pulls out of Milwaukee program, 1-16-91:5
Pres Bush's speech mentions choice, 2-6-91:22
Bush seeks to reward private sch plans, 2-13-91:1
Mich Governor Engler favors cross-dist plan, 2-13-91:19
Private-sch plan reviving at all govt levels, 2-20-91:1
Is highlighted in Bush admin's economic reports, 2-20-91:22
"A Response to Our Critics" (Commentary), 2-20-91:24
Among Pres Bush's domestic policy initiatives, 3-6-91:24
Miss group draws on parents' power to boost public schs, 3-20-91:9
East Harlem prin discusses choice in *The Nation*, 3-27-91:31
"Education Services as a 'Regulated Monopoly' " (Commentary), 4-10-91:36
Catholic eds press their case for private-sch choice, 4-17-91:1
Colo bill clarifies limits of program, 5-8-91:16
Neb lawmakers surrender "double choice" option, 5-8-91:16
Mich senate panel approves measures, 5-8-91:16
Dem group backs choice in sch-reform plan, 5-22-91:2
Bush and Kennedy bills set stage for federal debate, 5-29-91:1
Sens warn plan could endanger Bush legis, 6-19-91:31

CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS
Fairfax, Va sch opens after 3-year struggle, 6-5-91:5
Nev sch clash w S over phone-book ad, 6-5-91:22

CHUBB, JOHN E
"A Response to Our Critics" (Commentary), 2-20-91:24

CHURCH AND STATE ISSUES
Lawsuit triggers debate over Utah sch-related events, 9-5-90:22
Bush's commitment to sch prayer remains the same, 2-6-91:22
Sup Ct asked to uphold prayers at sch graduations, 3-6-91:24
Sup Ct to decide constitutionality of grad prayers, 3-27-91:25
Calif ruling disallows prayer at graduation, 5-15-91:1
Court backs rule on Chapter 1 aid to religious schools, 5-29-91:1
Nev Christian sch clashes w S over phone-book ad, 6-5-91:22
Black churches take on education, 6-12-91:1
Graduation season marked by split over prayer issue, 6-12-91:5
Pres Bush calls on Cong to back sch-prayer, 6-19-91:27
Judge says Pittsburgh bible progr in sch may continue, 7-31-91:3

CHURCH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS
4 Chicago-area Lutheran schs struggle to stay open, 3-20-91:8
Court backs rule on Chapter 1 aid to religious schools, 5-29-91:1
Ct upholds rule on Chapter 1 aid to religious schools, 6-5-91:5

CITIES (see individual cities by name)

CIVIL RIGHTS
ED asst sec'y for civil rights charts new agenda, 9-5-90:1
ED moves to halt aid to Ga dist, 9-5-90:34
House approves job-discrimination bill, 9-5-90:36
Senate upholds Bush veto of civil-rights measure, 10-31-90:23
Ed moves to curtail race-exclusive scholarships, 1-9-91:1
Suit urges Tucson to comply with anti-discrim plan, 1-9-91:16
Cong Democrats promise prompt action on bill, 1-23-91:26
Sup Ct will not review Grove City decision, 1-30-91:24
Assist sec'y Williams keeps low profile, 2-6-91:22
Draft OCR memo plans to aid fed enforcement, 2-20-91:21
ED officials defend minority-scholarship policy, 3-27-91:26
ED investigates sch dist for mistreating 5-yr-old, 4-17-91:2
Civil-rights grp gives Bush admin mixed reviews, 4-24-91:22
Impact of civil-rights act unclear for ed, 6-12-91:20

CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR
New OCR head charts new agenda, 9-5-90:1
Past assistant sec'y launches political career, 9-19-90:19
Official tapped to head initiative on Hispanic ed, 10-24-90:21
Scores early win in Ga sch spec-ed despute, 11-21-90:27
Ed moves to curtail race-exclusive scholarships, 1-9-91:1
Suit urges Tucson to comply with anti-discrim plan, 1-9-91:16
To focus on monitoring compliance of schs & colls, 1-9-91:27
Assist sec'y Williams keeps low profile, 2-6-91:22
Draft memo intends to aid enforcement, 2-20-91:21
Officials defend minority-scholarship policy, 3-27-91:26
Sec plans issues-videotapes with cable-TV network, 5-8-91:18
Plans 40 compliance reviews, 5-29-91:21

CLEVELAND, OHIO
Asks court to declare district unitary, 9-26-90:5
Injured HS football player sues over helmet, 11-21-90:2
School bd files finance-equity suit, 1-16-91:20
Union fears residential requirement will limit recruits, 2-20-91:6
550 staff members face layoffs in budget crisis, 3-6-91:2
Airline offers city's seniors seats for college trips, 5-1-91:10
Bd raps funding plan for proposed rock & roll hall, 5-15-91:2
Racial events "end the innocence" in suburbs, 5-15-91:14
Students plan city improvement through 5-yr progr, 6-19-91:6
Gov Voinovich mulls plan for city takeover, 6-19-91:24

CLINTON, BILL, ARK GOV
Gov's ed package quickly passes legislature, 2-6-91:18
Legislature approves his health budget, 4-10-91:17
Defends teachers' raises, 6-5-91:21

CLOSINGS (see SCHOOL CLOSINGS)

COBBS, LEWIS
"Honor Codes: Teaching Integrity and Interdependence" (Commentary), 4-3-91:31

COHEN, AUDREY C
"Givng Purpose and Cohesion To Learning Through Service" (Commentary), 11-28-90:28

COLEMAN, IKE
"Could Computer Use Be a Form of Tracking?" (Commentary), 4-17-91:32

COLBURN, ALAN
"If Testing's To Be the Standard, Then the Price May Be Too Dear," (Commentary), 10-31-90:24

COLLEGE ADMISSIONS (see ADMISSIONS, COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES)

COLLEGE BOARD
SAT verbal scores decline for 4th straight year, 9-5-90:7
Finds coll costs rose twice as fast as fin aid, 9-5-90:20
Condensing multi-volume secondary-sch guides, 9-5-90:43
Survey finds 5%-8% increase in undergrad costs, 10-3-90:2
Trustees postpone vote on SAT revision, 10-10-90:5
SAT revisions will be included in spring '94 test, 11-7-90:1
Cancels 10 questions on AP French exam, 6-5-91:11
Progr to allow Hispanic srs to receive scholarships, 6-19-91:6

COLLEGE ENROLLMENT (see ENROLLMENT)

COLLEGE-INDUSTRY COOPERATION (see BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS
Colorado dist & university to form unusual alliance, 10-24-90:5
Model partnerships selected by New Engl group, 11-7-90:8
Phila dist establishes 1st coll-access centers, 11-21-90:7
2 surveys say collaboration movement is growing, 7-31-91:18

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES
HS race makeup linked to completion of coll, 9-5-90:7
Effect of home equity in formula for Pell grants, 9-5-90:20
Almost 50% report freshman applications down, 9-5-90:20
Study finds community-college enrollments up, 9-5-90:20
ED sponsors conference for black colleges, 9-5-90:20
Bill requires provision of crime and security info, 9-26-90:22
Math courses are identified as gatekeepers to coll, 10-3-90:7
Accred agency & U offer training for restructuring, 10-3-90:10
Grant to enhance campus ethnic & cultural diversity, 10-3-90:12
NYC school said nation's top higher-ed value, 10-3-90:12
Miami U to replace exams w writing portfolios, 10-3-90:12
Report finds finances limit Hispanic coll attend, 10-17-90:2
Poll finds most students need fin-aid, 10-17-90:6
Evanston, Ill city council drops tuition-tax idea, 10-17-90:6
Dartmouth sophomore resigns from newspaper, 10-17-90:6
Harvard is cleared in Asian-American bias inquiry, 10-17-90:21
Teacher-ed study urges college "centers of pedagogy," 10-24-90:1
Colorado dist & university to form unusual alliance, 10-24-90:5
UCLA drops laboratory sch, 10-31-90:3
Bush to sign campus crime/grad rate bill, 10-31-90:23
Yale teachers' institute receives $2-mill gift, 11-7-90:8
Model sch-coll partnerships selected, 11-7-90:8
Fla to enhance access to test scores, 11-7-90:15
"College course map" gives student-course info, 11-7-90:17
Admins & staff must help retain at-risk students, 11-21-90:7
ED researcher's study examines liberal-arts colleges, 11-21-90:7
Indiana U gets $2.3-mill grant for ed policy center, 11-21-90:7
Japanese sch adds another US U to its list, 11-21-90:7
UCLA gets $14.3-mill for research center on testing, 11-21-90:25
Pell grant progr facing $145-mill shortfall, 11-21-90:27
Study finds mid-income students pick low-cost colls, 11-28-90:4
Weight formula for wrestlers developed at U of Neb, 11-28-90:6
Report says of "literay canon" in sec schs invalid, 12-5-90:5
Workforce demands more coll degrees, 12-5-90:6
ED sec urges coll officials to stem tuition rates, 12-5-90:7
Three eds receive Harold W. McGraw Jr. prize, 12-12-90:3
Ed colls said weak link in drive to improve schs, 12-12-90:11
Profile of Towson State U, lgst teacher-ed sch in Md, 12-12-90:16
Ed school practices "teaching as understanding," 12-12-90:22
DOD cuts scholarships to reduce ROTC by 20%, 1-9-91:23
Offer info to assess scholarship policy's impact, 1-9-91:26
OCR to focus on monitoring compliance, 1-9-91:27
NCAA supports major changes in coll athletics, 1-16-91:7
Columbia U teachers coll gets $2-mill reform grant, 1-30-91:
Women's coll-enroll rate surpasses men's, 1-30-91:9
More coll freshman attend demonstrations, 1-30-91:11
Study finds ED gave millions in loans to defaulters, 2-6-91:25
Ed and soc science research value examined, 2-13-91:6
Two Ore colls may abolish teacher preparation, 2-20-91:5
"Freshmen Interest in Teaching" (Dimensions), 2-20-91:7
Sen Thurmond to donate $460,000 to SC colls, 2-20-91:21
Report finds many GED candidates plan on college, 2-27-91:4
Recession may lead to lost accredit in N Engl, 2-27-91:5
John Hopkins U begins spec-ed technologies search, 2-27-91:5
Tex A&M forms math & science recruitment coalition, 2-27-91:8
Group offers tips on minority recruitment, 2-27-91:8
$28-mill in loans recovered under ED amnesty progr, 2-27-91:8
Temple grants aid to dependents of war veterans, 2-27-91:8
CUNY adds requirements for incoming students, 3-6-91:2
Deans say teacher-education reform slow, 3-13-91:9
Tex project spurs poor Hispanic youths to gear for coll, 3-20-91:1
Poll finds public thinks coll sports "out of control," 3-20-91:2
UCLA's Asian enrollment outnumbers whites, 3-20-91:11
Grp of private colls cancel yrly financial meeting, 3-20-91:11
Howard U trustees endorse new admissions plan, 3-20-91:11
Stanford announces $7 mill to examine teacher ed, 3-20-91:11
Study finds 1986 grads borrowed more for tuition, 3-20-91:11
Survey finds 14-mill fall enrollment, 3-20-91:11
George Washington U progr aids handicapped babies, 3-27-91:1
HSs urged to assist reform of college athletics, 3-27-91:1
Study says few scholarships given solely on race, 3-27-91:4
Students ask steps to boost awareness of fin aid, 3-27-91:26
Pittsburgh to issue $13 mill in coll-savings bonds, 4-17-91:5
Survey finds non-need-based aid up after 5 academ yrs, 4-17-91:9
16 U VA students arrested on drug charges, 4-17-91:9
Public colleges in 26 states report cutting budgets, 4-17-91:9
Wis issues new tax-free coll-savings bonds, 4-17-91:20
Sup Ct to rule on segregation in S-university systems, 4-24-91:19
ED sec'y orders review of coll accred agency, 4-24-91:22
Airline offers Cleveland seniors seats for college trips, 5-1-91:10
Universities boost incoming freshmen standards, 5-15-91:1
Ore bill would end schooling after 10th grade, 5-15-91:1
Pres Bush discussess civility on college campuses, 5-15-91:22
House membs favor Pell rise for mid-income students, 5-15-91:23
Early intervention prog to give coll bound aid info, 5-22-91:1
National Law Camp opens 2nd branch, 5-22-91:6
Private colls' giving increases 10 percent, 5-22-91:11
Study finds men receive greater aid packages, 5-22-91:11
Sex-assault bill of rights bill introduced, 5-22-91:11
ED changes toll-free financial-aid number, 5-22-91:11
74 percent of colls offer remedial courses, Ed finds, 5-22-91:11
ED proposes new rules for high-loan-default colls, 5-22-91:23
Journalism group threatens to sue ED on racial factor, 5-22-91:23
Judge rules black scholarship at U of Md constitutional, 5-29-91:2
Girls in single-sex schs likely to take math & sci, 5-29-91:8
Ivy League schs agree to stop sharing student-aid info, 5-29-91:8
Student-loan program lambasted in Hill report, 5-29-91:20
Radcliffe research center holds longitudinal-data conf, 6-5-91:6
ACE finds US leads in college spending per pupil, 6-5-91:11
Coll group plans sports-program improvement in 1992, 6-5-91:11
Franklin and Marshall to become 5th to limit SAT use, 6-5-91:11
Hispanic coll-group pres to leave post to teach, 6-5-91:11
ED seeks comments on race-based aid, 6-12-91:22
Rockefeller fdn selects 23 colls for minority progr, 6-19-91:2
Colo college-credit law for HS students assailed, 6-19-91:21
Eds and support staff seek greater voice in NEA, 7-31-91:14
NCAA panel urges tougher student-athlete regs, 7-31-91:17
Study finds fewer black athletes graduate, 7-31-91:18
Va coll heads suggest new semi-private colleges, 7-31-91:17
2 surveys show growing sch-coll collaboration, 7-31-91:18
US West gives $2 million to American Indian colls, 7-31-91:18
Mid-yr budget cuts trim budgets and hike tuition, 7-31-91:18
ED cites 178 postsecondary institutes for default rates, 7-31-91:44

COLORADO
Elem students publish regional guidebook, 9-5-90:2
District & university to form unusual alliance, 10-24-90:5
Anti-govt tide buoys tax-limitation plans, 10-31-90:12
Denver sch officials ban anti-sch bd t-shirt, 11-28-90:3
Denver teacher pact splits ed bd and union, 12-5-90:1
Gov Romer threatens to intervene in contract dispute, 1-9-91:13
Denver teacher strike averted as gov invokes labor law, 1-16-91:9
Bill links cuts in admin and teaching staffs, 2-20-91:19
Denver bd & union await Gov Romer's contract prop, 2-27-91:5
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 3-13-91:33
Jefferson Cty bd to study its HS grad competencies, 3-20-91:3
Commerce Cty has liberal condom-dist progr, 3-27-91:6
Gov Romer unveils teachers' contract for Denver, 4-3-91:1
Gov muses on Denver teachs' contract he drafted (Interview), 4-17-91:6
Denver teachs ratify gov's decision-making pact, 5-1-91:3
Eds in disarray over Sen's sch-finance measure defeat, 5-1-91:16
Bill clarifies limits of school-choice program, 5-8-91:16
Sch fiscal-year shift, factor of expected fund gap, 5-15-91:18
Dem to receive HS diploma 40 years later, 5-15-91:22
Is 7th state to join Re:Learning reform effort, 6-5-91:2
College-credit law for high-sch students assailed, 6-19-91:21

COMMENTARIES
"Behind-the-Scene Influences On Educational Innovation," by Douglas D Noble, 9-5-90:43
"Teaching Integrity: The Boundaries of Moral Education," by Edwin J Delattre, 9-5-90:56
"A Proud Parent Laments: 'Where Was George?' " by Mary Lee Hanford Wile, 9-12-90:27
"A Warning on Computers—and 'Ninja' Thinking," by Herbert Kohl, 9-12-90:36
"Let More Teachers 'Re-Invent the Wheel' " by Joanne Yavtin, 9-19-90:25
"Why Sesame Street Is 'Bad News for Reading' " by Jane M Healy, 9-19-90:32
"A Wasted Reform Resource: The Assistant Prinicipal," by Ann Hassenpflug, 9-26-90:23
"Teach Science for Science's Sake; For Global Competitiveness, Try Technology," by J Myron Atkin, 9-26-90:32
"When Reform Meets Recession," by Harris J Sokoloff and Marvin Lazerson, 10-3-90:26
"The 'Unseen Agent' of Low Self-Esteem," by Shelby Steele, 10-3-90:36
"Old Idea, New Setting: Endowed Chairs for Schools," by George P White and Nicholas H. Morgan, 10-10-90:25
"Support NAEP's Expansion; End the 'Tyranny of Patchwork Testing' " by Thomas C Boysen, 10-10-90:36
"Asian-American Test Scores: They Deserve A Closer Look," by Daniel B Taylor, 10-17-90:22
"The Mythology of the Marketplace in School Choice," by Dennis L Evans, 10-17-90:32
"The Politics of Special-Education 'Backlash, " by James M Kauffman and Daniel P Hallahan, 10-24-90:25
"Forging the Classroom's 'Constitution' " by Seymour B. Sarason, 10-24-90:36
"If Testing's To Be The Standard, Then the Price May Be Too Dear," by Alan Colburn, 10-31-90:24
"At Elementary Schools, the Task Will Be Finding Room for Science," by Jamieson A. McKenzie, 10-31-90:24
" 'Separate But Equal' Has No Place," by Leonard B Stevens, 10-31-90:32
"NAEP Is for Assessment, Not Accountability," by Arlene Zielke, 11-7-90:23
"Restructuring Has a Down Side, Too," by Martin Carnoy, 11-7-90:32
"The Administrative Trap: From 'We' to 'They'," by Leroy E Hay, 11-14-90:33
"Acting for Children in a 'Crossfire' World," by Allan Shedlin Jr., 11-14-90:44
"Students Want and Need More Time With Adults," by Sam Redding, 11-21-90:28
"SAT Scores: Miserable or Miraculous?" by Gerald W Bracey, 11-21-90:36
"Averting 'A Lifetime of Segregaton' " by Donald O Leake, 11-28-90:20
"Micro-Society: Restructuring Schools To Restructure Society" by George H Richmond, 11-28-90:28
"Giving Purpose and Cohesion To Learning Through Service" by Audrey C Cohen, 11-28-90:28
"Why the 'Waldorf' Movement Is Thriving in Eastern Europe" by Diane Ives Canniff, 11-28-90:28
"Volunteers Are No Cure-All, But They Can Nourish Schools" by Gilbert T. Sewall, 12-5-90:22
"Bankrolling Educational Entrepreneurs" by Dale Mann, 12-5-90:32
"Training the Players for Power Sharing" by Frank Carrano, 12-12-90:38
"The Gap in Our Thinking About Kids" by Harold Howe 2nd, 12-12-90:48
"Elementary Lessons on 'The Habit of Involvement' " by Richard Lodish, 1-9-91:38
"Class Size as an Empowerment Issue" by Gene I Maeroff, 1-9-91:56
"On Thought and Language: Communication Takes Time" by Norman Cousins, 1-16-91:27
"Don't All Children Have Gifts?" by David G. Myers, 1-16-91:36
"Reform, Student Style" by Edmund Janko, 1-23-91:30
"Reinventing Local Control" by Chester E Finn Jr., 1-23-91:40
"It's the Way Out of Our Multiple-Choice Mentality" by Martin B Solomon, 1-30-91:32
"Bias Is Embedded in All Standardized Aptitude Tests" by R Richard Banks, 1-30-91:32
"The Privatization of Teacher Education" by James P Steffensen, 1-30-91:40
"Why Gauge Students on a Global Scale?" by Archie E Lapointe, 2-6-91:26
"Teaching Students About War" by Edwin J Delattre, 2-6-91:36
"Local Control and 'Organizacrats' " by Thomas A Shannon, 2-13-91:31
"Against 'Collaboration': Reading and Writing Are Not Social Acts" by Susan Ohanian, 2-13-91:40
"A Response to Our Critics" by John E Chubb and Terry M Moe, 2-20-91:24
"Cynicism: 'The Opiate of Thought' " by James M Banner Jr., 2-20-91:36
"Is Education Really All That Guilty?" by Clark Kerr, 2-27-91:30
"Aren't All Children Athletic?" by James R Delisle, 2-27-91:32
"Notes to Adults on Children's Concerns About War" by Fred Rogers with Hedda Bluestone Sharapan, 2-27-91:33
"The Case for Media Education" by Robert Kubey, 3-6-91:27
"Supervising Student Teachers: Why-and How-We Should Make It Pay" by Patrick Groff, 3-6-91:28
"Urban 'CEO's': Untangling the Governance Knot" by Oliver S Brown, Robert S Peterkin, and Leonard B. Finkelstein, 3-13-91:38
"Common Sense on Condom Education" by Stephen R Sroka, 3-13-91:39
"Fiscal Equity and National Goals" by William L Taylor and Dianne M Piche, 3-20-91:26
"Yes, Writing and Reading Are Social Acts" by Janet Emig, 3-20-91:27
"Good Speech, Like Good Writing, Is a Form of Civility" by Jacques Barzun, 3-27-91:30
"Restructuring the Principalship" by Mike Schmoker, 3-27-91:31
"Ethics Is Not a Luxury; It's Essential to Our Survival" by Rushworth M Kidder, 4-3-91:30
"Honor Codes: Teaching Integrity and Interdependence" by Lewis Cobbs, 4-3-91:31
"Reform Verus Renewal" by R Bruce McPherson, 4-10-91:27
"Education Services as a 'Regulated Monopoly' " by Phillip C. Schlechty, 4-10-91:36
"The 'Strategic Vision' And School Technology" by Eliot Levinson, 4-17-91:32
"Could Computer Use Be a Form of Tracking?" by Ike Coleman, 4-17-91:32
"Issues in Supporting School Diversity: Academics, Social Relations, and the Arts" by Judith Lynne Hanna, 4-24-91:27
"Yes: To Measure Progress Toward National Goals" by Thomas H. Kearns, 4-24-91:36
"No: It Would Damage, Not Improve, Education" by Monty Neill, 4-24-91:36
"An Unsung Educational Hero" by Jackson Toby, 5-1-91:26
"Classrooms Matter More Than Policies" by Edward Pauly, 5-1-91:36
"Of Schools, Single Parents, and Surrogates" by Carolyn L Wanat, 5-8-91:25
"Four Myths About America's Kindergartens" by Samuel J Meisels, 5-8-91:32
"Mr. Bush's Speech: A View From the Bar" by Ann Cook, 5-15-91:28
"Toward a 'Re-Vision' of Educaton for Teaching" by Willis D Hawley, 5-15-91:36
"Questions on Quality for Textbook Selectors" by Randy Schenkat and Jeanne Ehlinger, 5-22-91:26
"Watch Out for America 2000; It Really Is a Crusade" by George R Kaplan, 5-22-91:36
"The President's Education Plan: A Sampling of Opinion" from newspapers and magazines 5-29-91:24
"An Educational Experiment We Need" by Francis Schrag, 5-29-91:32
"Plotting a 'Thematic' Third Stage of Reform" by Frank Reissman, 6-5-91:27
"The False Alarm Over Early English Acquisition" by Rosalie Pedalino Porter, 6-5-91:36
"How School-Based Management Is Faring in Miami" by Brian Peterson, 6-12-91:26
"Great Teachers And the Art of the Unconventional" by Clark Brown, 6-12-91:36
"A Question for Early-Childhood Programs: English First or Families First?" by Lily Wong Fillmore, 6-19-91:32
"Research and the Renewal of Education: A Critical Review" by Myron Lieberman, 6-19-91:44
"An Author's View of Social Studies" by James A Michener, 7-31-91:68

COMMUNITY SERVICE (see YOUTH SERVICE)

COMPARABLE WORTH (see BIAS, SEX)

COMPENSATORY EDUCATION (see CHAPTER 1)

COMPETENCY TESTING (see TEACHER TESTING, TESTING)

COMPUTERS
Survey says sch support key to better computer use, 9-5-90:16
IBM labs funded in Wisconsin, 9-5-90:32
"A Warning on Computers—and 'Ninja' Thinking" (Commentary), 9-12-90:36
New Hyperscreen version for Apple II users, 10-10-90:11
Apple announces Hypercard for eds, 10-10-90:11
IBM progr can communicate w electronic bulletin bd, 10-10-90:11
Apple targets eds in additions to product line, 10-17-90:6
Afro-Ink software to retool progrs for ed, 11-7-90:6
Philadelphia prins to get Apple computers & training, 12-12-90:3
"Writing to Read" found to improve student skills, 1-23-91:10
"Writing to Write" progr released, 2-6-91:11
Study finds technology effective as trad methods, 2-27-91:12
Minn ed software maker sold to acquisition fund, 2-27-91:12
"Writing to Read" author on computers (Interview), 3-6-91:6
IBM equips distance-learning project in Miss, 3-13-91:12
NEA urges teachers to tap technology's power, 3-20-91:5
Apple chrm says co may share key techs w some firms, 3-27-91:10
Group to develop standards for multimedia systems, 3-27-91:10
"Computers in Schools" (Dimensions), 4-3-91:3
US near top in 20-nation survey of computer use, 4-17-91:13
"Could Computer Use Be a Form of Tracking?" (Commentary), 4-17-91:32
Firm to use disk-based tool in making NSTA exam, 4-24-91:11
Compact disks used as a storage medium for text, 4-24-91:11
House committee clears computer-network bill, 5-22-91:23
"Student Use of Computers in School" (Dimensions), 5-29-91:7
Pres Bush tells class he is working on skills, 5-29-91:20
Math eds to have access to computer algebra proj, 6-5-91:10
Effect of Apple-IBM pact on schools uncertain, 7-31-91:20

CONGRESS
Fight set w White House over monitoring goals, 9-5-90:34
Budget talks to resume as fiscal troubles mount, 9-5-90:35
Attention-deficit plan in EHA reauth spurs protests, 9-5-90:35
House & sen approve math/science ed bills, 9-5-90:38

CONNECTICUT—DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, US (see MILITARY)

House bill ties dropout-prevent grants to grad rates, 9-5-90:38
House adopts bill to encourage youth-service, 9-5-90:38
Envisions pivotal role for schools in job training, 9-12-90:20
House approves overhaul of voc-ed progr, 9-19-90:19
Goals monitoring panel likely in omnibus bill, 9-19-90:19
House backs service bill with loan forgiveness, 9-19-90:23
House approves legis on S tobacco laws, 9-19-90:23
Senate judiciary comm begins Souter hearings, 9-19-90:23
House panel hears testimony on gun use in schools, 9-19-90:23
Federal rule seen snarling welfare-ed efforts, 9-26-90:1
Souter's views unclear on sch-related rulings, 9-26-90:20
Ed funding hike seen at risk in Senate comm, 9-26-90:21
Senate passes measure to reauthorize Head Start, 9-26-90:21
Bill requires release of campus crime & security info, 9-26-90:22
After battle Senate blocks reauth of titles X & XX, 10-3-90:22
Hill honorees miss much of ed awards dinner, 10-3-90:22
Senate approves bill to create panel to track goals, 10-3-90:24
Conferees near on spending agreement, 10-3-90:24
Sen panel votes 13-1 to back Souter nomination, 10-3-90:25
President criticizes but signs voc-ed bill, 10-3-90:25
House comm approves closed-captioning measure, 10-3-90:25
Sen passes bill to limit children's TV commercials, 10-3-90:25
Panel's report lists options for covering uninsured, 10-3-90:25
President prepares to veto omnibus ed measure, 10-10-90:19
Sen backs reauthorization of handicapped act, 10-10-90:20
House rejects deficit-reduction plan, 10-10-90:21
Conferees approve full funding for Head Start, 10-10-90:21
Bill would require ED to create drug curriculum, 10-10-90:23
House votes limits on children's TV commercials, 10-10-90:23
Rep Owens to propose institute on at-risk students, 10-10-90:23
Senate confirms Souter nomination to high court, 10-10-90:24
Fate of omnibus ed measure hangs in balance, 10-17-90:18
Retiring Rep Hawkins honored with portrait, 10-17-90:19
Conferees at tentative accord on child-care bill, 10-17-90:21
House returns rights bill to conference comm, 10-17-90:21
Child-care accord improves chances for bill's passage, 10-24-90:1
Eds join battle over role of "educe" in cable, 10-24-90:1
Still unclear how ED would fare under budget plans, 10-24-90:21
House approves handicap act's measure, 10-24-90:22
Meets w Pres to discuss omnibus ed bill, 10-24-90:22
Approves civil-rights bill despite veto threat, 10-24-90:22
Bill promoting youth service awaits final approval, 10-24-90:23
11% ed funding-hike nears last hurdle, 10-31-90:20
Reaches accord w White House on omnibus bill, 10-31-90:20
Education groups closely monitor 3 key races, 10-31-90:21
Fed family-support services progr gets applause, 10-31-90:22
Conferees move to halt 2nd round of base closings, 10-31-90:22
Senate upholds Bush veto of civil-rights measure, 10-31-90:23
Bush to sign campus crime/grad rate bill, 10-31-90:23
Budget & appropriations bills reach President's desk, 11-7-90:17
Conservatives succeed in killing omnibus ed bill, 11-7-90:17
Revives Taft Institute after 2-year hiatus, 11-7-90:17
Law encourages schools to use Indian languages, 11-7-90:20
Law could bring different mix of immigrant pupils, 11-14-90:1
Perkins law changes explained in booklet, 11-14-90:17
3 senators with key ties to education win handily, 11-14-90:28
Provides relief for dists relying on timber sales, 11-14-90:31
Passage of omnibus act priority for S chiefs, 11-21-90:6
House ed & labor chair Ford to also head subcomm, 11-21-90:25
Renames ED undersecretary "deputy sec," 11-21-90:25
Funding bill includes impact aid for some dists, 11-28-90:18
States may pull out of new spec-ed progr for infants, 12-5-90:18
Comm to study improvements in Chapter 1, 12-12-90:31
ED may ask for right to set postsecondary standards, 12-12-90:31
Indicators panel reviews preschoolers' assessment, 1-9-91:22
Rep Goodling displeased with switch of ED sec'ys, 1-9-91:22
House panel's report attacks sch-finance inequity, 1-9-91:24
House chm's treatment of staff ignites press firestorm, 1-16-91:22
Rep Williams seeks subcommittee chair, 1-16-91:22
House restores last yr's manage and budget estimates, 1-16-91:24
Sen Democrats plan to revive literacy & ed goals, 1-23-91:25
More members are interested in ed, 1-23-91:25
Prepares to grapple w aid debate & ed goals, 1-30-91:23
Bill could help schools counsel children on Gulf War, 2-6-91:13
Rep Ford urges changes during reauth of HEA, 2-6-91:25
Rep Ford intros new House ed comm members, 2-13-91:25
Sen Metzenbaum probes Alexander's finances,2-20-91:21
Rep Conte dies at 69, 2-20-91:22
New budget rules make outcome or process unclear, 2-27-91:28
House ed comm member resigns for mayoral bid, 3-6-91:24
Sen subcomm hears views on nat achievement test, 3-13-91:35
Family-leave act clears House labor subcommittee, 3-13-91:35
Colo Dem is new chm of child & families House comm, 3-13-91:36
Sen confirms Alexander after two-month delay, 3-20-91:24
Sen approve $30-mill Desert Storm families bill, 3-20-91:25
Measure to free funds for NBPTS passes in Sen, 3-27-91:25
12 higher ed assocs present HEA proposals, 3-27-91:27
Provides funds to fight infant mortality, 4-3-91:26
Approves Desert Storm bills, 4-3-91:28
Sen Heinz killed in air crash, 4-10-91:13
House seen backing education-funding hike, 4-10-91:23
New family panel chair set to "shake up" debate, 4-10-91:24
House comm wields influence over child legis, 4-10-91:24
School progrs top states' lists for block grants, 4-17-91:1
Urged to extend NAEP in 1994 as trial, 4-17-91:21
Urged to extend handicapped progr to Indians, 4-17-91:22
Panel chairman joins call for larger-scale research, 4-17-91:23
Budget panel calls for $2-billion hike in ed spending, 4-17-91:23
Omnibus education bill wins Senate panel's backing, 4-24-91:19
US House jurisdiction over ed testing uncertain, 4-24-91:19
House budget seeks $2.4 bill increases for ed, 4-24-91:20
Senators pledge to seek funds for Indian schools, 5-1-91:20
Senate backs $3.1-billion increase for education, 5-1-91:23
Chap 2 progr offers lessons on block grants, 5-15-91:1
Colo Dem to receive HS diploma 40 years later, 5-15-91:22
Resurrects proposal to revamp fed job-training act, 5-15-91:23
House membs favor Pell rise for mid-income students, 5-15-91:23
Most of Bush plan would need Congr approval, 5-15-91:24
Progr to give early info to coll-bound students, 5-22-91:1
Senator proposes trust fund for children's programs, 5-22-91:20
House panelists agree to raise social spending, 5-22-91:22
House committee clears computer-network bill, 5-22-91:23
Bush and Kennedy bills set stage for federal debate, 5-29-91:1
Extends deadline for handicapped program, 5-29-91:20
Student-loan program lambasted in subcomm report, 5-29-91:20
ED agrees to submit documents on "diversity," 5-29-91:21
Senate approves Kearns as deputy Ed sec'y, 5-29-91:21
House comm has $59.3 billion under agreement, 5-29-91:21
House subcommittee calls for study of nat testing, 6-5-91:24
Impact of civil-rights act unclear for ed, 6-12-91:20
Clinics may discuss abortion option under Sen bill, 6-12-91:22
Weighs progr in ED research unit, 6-19-91:1
Panel to consider $2.5-bill increase in ED budget, 6-19-91:27
Pres Bush calls on it to back sch-prayer, 6-19-91:27
To approve nat standards & student test bill, 6-19-91:29
Canceled grant competitions draw scrutiny, 6-19-91:30
Sens warn choice plan could endanger Bush progr, 6-19-91:31
Shift seen on funding for teacher board, 7-31-91:1
Sens say choice sticking point in Bush sch plan, 7-31-91:36
Senate approves Ravitch and Martin nominations, 7-31-91:37
Rep Goodling torn between party and "real world," 7-31-91:38
Senate debate likely to shape ed-funding bill, 7-31-91:39
Seeks to restrict use of ED research funds, 7-31-91:39
House panel to act on reauthor of infant speced, 7-31-91:45
Approves bill to combat illiteracy, 7-31-91:45

CONNECTICUT
Statement on desegregation read from church pulpits, 9-26-90:3
Hartford superintendent resigns, 10-17-90:10
2 teachers suspended for revealing S test question, 10-24-90:3
Hartford dist expands parent-involv prog, 11-14-90:2
Weicker elected governor, 11-14-90:24
S panel calls for series of deseg measures, 11-21-90:22
Panel lists efforts to increase sch integration, 1-9-91:20
Cites Meridian district for racial imbalance, 1-23-91:3
Ed dept director becomes nat goals panel exec director, 1-30-91:3
Gov Weicker proposes to tax personal income, 2-27-91:1
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-20-91:19
2 in 5 teachers in S fail licensing test, 3-20-91:20
Judge limits release of teacher job-application material, 4-3-91:2
Hartford's only Roman Catholic HS to close, 4-3-91:3
S liquor-control agents to target prom parties, 5-15-91:2
Gov Weicker vetoes budget, 6-12-91:16
Bridgeport schs thrown into turmoil after bankruptcy, 6-19-91:5
Commr of ed resigns, 7-31-91:5
Budget troubles hit summer crescendo in many states, 7-31-91:28

CONTRACEPTION (see PREGNANCY)

COOK, ANN
"Mr. Bush's Speech: A View From the Bar" (Commentary), 5-15-91:28

CORPORATIONS (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

COSTS, EDUCATION (see BUDGET, FINANCE)

COUNCIL OF CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS
Awards $10-thousand for students' health needs, 10-31-90:6
Says higher-order thinking skills essential, 11-14-90:9
Omnibus ed bill a top priority for S chiefs, 11-21-90:6
Forms group to help states develop alternate tests, 12-5-90:4
Four teachers are finalists for nat teacher of yr, 1-30-91:3
New book includes info on aiding at-risk families, 2-13-91:8
"Directory of Chief State School Officers" (Databank), 3-20-91:22
Finds advanced course work not needed for grad, 4-17-91:13
Finds enrollment gains in math & science courses, 6-5-91:8
Finds students' health needs need more sch input, 6-5-91:9

COUNCIL OF THE GREAT CITY SCHOOLS
Report finds progress toward urban schs' nat goals, 12-12-90:2
Produces urban sch videotape, 5-8-91:18

COUNSELING (see GUIDANCE COUNSELORS, HEALTH)

COURTS
"Going to Court" (Dimensions), 5-29-91:3

US Supreme Court
Senate comm begins Souter hearings, 9-19-90:23
Souter's views unclear on sch-related rulings, 9-26-90:20
Ed-related issues in the 1990 term, 9-26-90:20
Schools feeling effect of high court's access ruling, 10-3-90:4
Sen panel votes 13-1 to back Souter nomination, 10-3-90:25
Justices consider when to declare dists unitary, 10-10-90:1
Senate confirms Souter nomination, 10-10-90:24
Declines to review case on access to schools, 10-17-90:18
Hears challenge to abortion-counseling ban, 11-7-90:18
Hears case challenging nonunion employee fees, 11-14-90:29
Declines review of Wis teach-union decision, 11-21-90:27
Declines review of Ariz day-care licensing case, 12-5-90:20
Justices decline attorneys' fees case, 12-12-90:31
Strikes Ark apportionment plan challenged by blacks, 1-16-91:25
Eases deseg orders in ruling on *Okla City* v *Dowell*, 1-23-91:1
Declines review of sch's AIDS-ed case, 1-23-91:26
Excerpts from ruling in *Okla City* v *Dowell*, 1-23-91:28
Marshall's dissenting opinion on *Okla City* v *Dowell*, 1-23-91:28
Ruling on Okla sch deseg gets mixed reaction, 1-30-91:5
Declines review of *Grove City*'s effect on prior suits, 1-30-91:24
Asked to rule on Miss U desegregation, 2-6-91:25
To decide unitary status of Ga dist, 2-27-91:1
Asked to uphold prayers at public-sch graduations, 3-6-91:24
Upholds large punitive damages in civil case juries, 3-13-91:36
To decide constitutionality of graduation prayers, 3-27-91:25
Rules fed job discrim law does not apply overseas, 4-3-91:28
To rule on segregation in state-university systems, 4-24-91:19
Denies bid to drop schs from massive asbestos suit, 5-1-91:23
Rejects case on summer-sch eligibil for disabled child, 5-8-91:20
Asked by admin to set aside Dekalb Cty orders, 5-15-91:25
Declines to review racial bias case, 5-22-91:22
Upholds ban on abortion counseling, 5-29-91:21
Allows teachers' union to charge agency fees, 6-5-91:25
To weigh compensatory damages in Title IX cases, 6-19-91:27
Eds search Judge Thomas's record for clues, 7-31-91:40
Justice Thurgood Marshall retires after 24 years, 7-31-91:40
Orders lower ct to re-examine Ga bond referendum, 7-31-91:41

US Circuit Courts of Appeals
3rd Cir upholds ban on religious garb, 9-5-90:3
6th Cir remands NEA agency-fees dec,9-5-90:3
4th Cir rules sch must reimburse disabled student, 9-26-90:2
6th Cir sides w Nashville dist on LD rules, 10-10-90:3
4th Cir rules Va dist discrim against blacks, 10-31-90:2
5th Cir upholds unitary status of Ft Worth, 11-14-90:5
6th Cir rules in Cincinnati spec-ed case, 11-21-90:2
7th Cir says eds have no right to teach creationism, 11-21-90:9
1st Cir rules Calif HS paper's comments not libelous, 12-12-90:2
5th Cir rules supt's free-speech right violated, 12-12-90:2
8th Cir reinstates deseg plan for Little Rock, 1-9-91:10
7th Cir rules union may collect nonmember dues, 1-30-91:2
5th Cir rules black & white Miss dists cannot merge, 2-6-91:2
4th Cir approves Va ed dept reorganization, 2-6-91:3
5th Cir rules dist may hire own firm to collect taxes, 2-20-91:3
6th Cir rejects Ky suit over HS credits, 2-27-91:2
11th Cir orders Fla dist spec-ed settlement, 3-20-91:3
2nd Cir overturns judgment against NY test law, 3-20-91:8
4th Cir voids Va payment for deaf interpreter, 4-24-91:3
8th Cir upholds Mo share of KC deseg costs, 5-8-91:5
6th Cir upholds Ohio libel-case dismissal, 5-15-91:3
3rd Cir rules Pa Catholic sch did not discrim, 5-22-91:2
8th Cir backs Chapter 1 rule in relig schs, 5-29-91:1
4th Cir rejects black Va teachs' discrim claim, 5-29-91:3
2nd Cir rules Pa Catholic HS union illegal, 6-19-91:11
11th Cir rules on S involvement in spec-ed placement, 7-31-91:10

US District Courts
Judge strikes Fla law linking age w tenure, 9-5-90:3
Judge dismisses deseg suit against Charleston, SC, 9-5-90:4
Largest Ga sch dist sues S for deseg costs, 9-12-90:3
Ruling requiring drug tests for ED drivers challenged, 9-12-90:21
Judge approves KC student-transfer plan, 9-19-90:3
NY appeals ruling against truth-in-testing law, 9-19-90:3
Cleveland asks court to declare district unitary, 9-26-90:5
Judge backs ED move to cut off funds to Ga county, 10-3-90:25
Judge bars daily Bible reading in sch, 10-17-90:3
Judge rejects Cleveland bd's bid for unitary status, 10-31-90:3
Judge strikes down Ga's drug-testing law, 10-31-90:5
Judge rules ED owes RI agency $2.7 million, 11-7-90:2
Ohio dist parents file suit against over books, 1-9-91:5
Judge allows Va parents to join busing suit, 1-16-91:3
Court gives St. Louis voc-ed progrs to suburbs, 1-30-91:2
Judge refuses to halt forced merger of Iowa dist, 1-30-91:3
Judge orders new Montessori sch for Dallas, 1-30-91:3
Judge rejects forced tax hike in Kansas City, 2-13-91:3
Judge dissolves Ga dist's agreement on hiring, 2-20-91:2
Judge rules, LA cannot decertify teachs failing eval, 2-20-91:18
Mo seeks to put Kansas City schs under receivership, 2-27-91:1
Judge rules affirm action in Boston layoffs, 3-6-91:3
Judge upholds Ill pledge law, 3-20-91:2
US charges Memphis w voting-rights violations, 3-20-91:10
Class action filed for Pa spec-ed students, 3-27-91:2
Dade county, Fla, sued over at-large elections, 4-10-91:2
Judge delays opening of Dallas Montessori sch 1 yr, 4-10-91:3
Ct upholds ruling on Chapter 1 aid to religious schs, 4-10-91:23
Phila HS gospel choir sues dist, 4-17-91:2
Dade county, Fla, dist sued by investors, 4-17-91:2
Judge rules Tex dist discrim against black principal, 4-17-91:3
SC teacher to led boycott improperly fired, judge says 4-17-91:3
Judge rules KC may not cut academs to offset deficit, 4-24-91:2
Copyright ruling spurs question over photocopying, 4-24-91:12
Yonkers, NY dist asks judge to order mores S funds, 5-1-91:2
Fed magistrate rules sch beatings not cruel, 5-1-91:3
Ct declares DC foster-care system unconstitutional, 5-1-91:8
Judge approves $22-mill deseg settlement in Ill, 5-8-91:3
Judge Boston schs case on minority hiring issue, 5-8-91:5
Judge rules Tex dist's elections discriminatory, 5-22-91:3
Judge rules black scholshp at U of Md constitutional, 5-29-91:2
Judge orders Austin dist to pay biling teachs stipends, 5-29-91:3
Judge retracts order on Boston teacher transfer, 5-29-91:3
Court upholds Ind dist's bible-distribution policy, 5-29-91:5
Calif limits aversive therapy with special-ed students, 6-5-91:2
Former HS-choir member files 1st amend suit, 6-5-91:3
Former Atlanta supt files racial-discrimination suit, 6-5-91:3
Ct upholds rule on Chap 1 aid to religious schs, 6-5-91:5
Tex athlete sues over religious practices, 6-12-91:2
Ga dist fails to meet valedictorian decision, 6-12-91:3
Cincinnati teachs urge continued deseg monitoring, 6-19-91:8
Judge rules Va military sch may admit only men, 7-31-91:2
Judge allows Pittsburgh Bible progr to continue, 7-31-91:3
Boston Latino parents file suit over Chap 1 services, 7-31-91:3
Judge rules Boston layoffs may not impede hiring goals, 7-31-91:3
Judge denies Mo bid to take over Kansas City schs, 7-31-91:3
Judge lifts Calif curb on tests for for blacks in spec-ed, 7-31-91:18
Banks & ED may be liable for "sham" trade school, 7-31-91:44

State High Courts
Fla sup ct says benefits due to teachers failing exam, 9-19-90:2
SC sup ct upholds asbestos award, 10-3-90:2
WVa high court overturns statewide strike injunction, 11-21-90:2
Ark sup ct ed dept improperly used sch funds, 12-5-90:2
Ill sup ct strikes down 1988 Chicago sch-reform law, 12-5-90:11
WVa sup ct upholds driver-dropout law, 12-12-90:29
Tex sup ct orders new school-finance plan by April, 1-30-91:19
Tex sup ct upholds ruling in Houston admin's info, 2-20-91:3
Va sup ct rules S need not refund retirees' taxes, 3-13-91:2
Pa high ct strikes down 1989 teach-strike ruling, 3-20-91:3
NC sup ct rules boards can contract for "Channel One," 4-10-91:4
Miss sup ct frees dists to re-negotiate oil-land leases, 4-17-91:2
Wyo sup ct rules dists not subject to stat of limits, 4-24-91:2
Va sup ct affirms home-schooling exemption, 5-1-91:2
Fla sup ct upholds local impact fees for schools, 5-8-91:2
Calif sup ct ruling bars prayer at graduation, 5-15-91:1
Calif sup ct agrees to hear appeal in Richmond case, 5-15-91:10
Ore sup ct upholds school-finance system, 5-22-91:18
Mont sup ct rules, insured sch not immune from suits, 6-5-91:2
WVa sup ct agrees to hear Boone Cty sch-property case, 6-19-91:2
NJ sup ct further expands drug-free sch zone law, 7-31-91:2

State Lower Courts
Tex ct bars release of Houston admin's transcripts, 9-12-90:3
Judge dismisses all charges in 2nd McMartin trial, 9-5-90:4
Jersey City asks ct for more funds, 9-19-90:3
SC suit challenges test for home-school parents, 9-19-90:16
Miss residency change would not effect student attend, 9-26-90:2
Tex judge strikes down finance reform, 10-3-90:1
Mass sues couples for blocking black sch, 10-24-90:3
Pa ct rules 1986 teach strike unconstitutional, 10-31-90:2
Ill parents sue over right to review evaluations, 11-14-90:23
Wis court rejects Milwaukee voucher program, 11-21-90:1
Judge rejects dress code injunction, 11-21-90:3
Ill dists file sch-finance lawsuit, 11-21-90:22
Idaho judge rules on class-size rule, 12-5-90:17
9 Calif sch dists file equitable-fund suit, 12-12-90:29
Chicago parents' suit seeks priv-sch vouchers, 1-9-91:19
Cleveland sch bd files finance suit, 1-16-90:20
Va judge upholds reorganization of state ed dept, 2-6-91:3
Calif ed dept files school property-tax lawsuit, 2-6-91:20
Calif appeals ct rules officials may block building, 2-13-91:2
Judge issues injunction in Tex hair-code suit, 2-20-91:3
40 NY sch dists challenge funding system, 2-20-91:19
Ga judge rules teachs who failed test may sue, 3-6-91:3
Tex woman idicted for cheerleader murder plot, 3-6-91:3
Phila judge grants measles-accination request, 3-13-91:3
Minn ct rules mother of ill child due unemplymnt, 3-27-91:2
Judge ends desegregation case against Ala county schs, 3-27-91:2
2 suits filed in NH over priv-sch choice scheme, 3-27-91:3
Conn judge limits release of teach-job form material, 4-3-91:2
NH superior ct judge gives Pam Smart life sentence, 4-3-91:6
Ore court says class size must be negotiated, 4-10-91:2 ,
Tex judge gives another chance on equity order, 4-10-91:1
Ore ct rules class size must be negotiated, 4-10-91:2
County judge suspends rule on spec-ed assess, 4-10-91:14
Mich. appeals court overturns home-school rules, 4-17-91:2
Va judge dismisses pupil's cross-burning charges, 5-1-91:2
Mich judge bars dist from drug testing athletes, 5-1-91:2
Calif judge halts sch-closing plan in dist, 5-8-91:1
Paterson school board petitions to block state takeover, 5-8-91:5
Calif ct upholds busing fees for most schchild, 5-15-91:2
NJ judge rules constitution protects student speech, 5-22-91:2
Charleston, SC sues S for storm-insurance money, 5-22-91:2
Black Ohio student files suit against honor society, 5-22-91:3
Mo judge dismisses St Louis voter-fraud suit, 5-22-91:3
Minn judge issues order in Indian school dispute, 5-29-91:3
Ga teachs settle suit against S, 5-29-91:3
DC ct rejects FCC ban on "indecent" materials, 5-29-91:5
Calif judge rules Boy Scouts may bar homosexual, 6-5-91:3
LA admin law judge suggests dist abolish layoffs, 6-19-91:3
Boise, Idaho parents file suit after suicide, 6-19-91:3
Suit says NJ reform law will not fund schs equitably, 6-19-91:24
Ky judge orders free summer class for priv-sch students, 7-31-91:3
Tenn judge rules sch-funding system unconstitutional, 7-31-91:29
Ky judge strikes down ban on campaigning, 7-31-91:33

COUSINS, NORMAN
"On Thought and Language: Communication Takes Time" (Commentary), 1-16-91:27

CREATIONISM
7th cir ct finds no right to teach creationism, 11-21-90:9
Small Ill dist mandates information about creationism, 2-20-91:2

CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE
NYC transit officials expand subway safety progr, 11-7-90:3
NYC playground areas to be crime-free, 11-14-90:3
NYC sch employees suffered most crime, 1989-90, 11-14-90:3
Ga man charged w murder in mail bombings, 11-21-90:3
Calif couple pleads guilty in fraud of Pa official, 11-21-90:3
NYC sch-bus contracts linked to Mafia, 1-9-91:5
Past Ariz deputy S supt faces theft and fraud charges, 1-16-91:3
Chicago security partnership makes over 4,000 arrests, 1-30-91:2
Md 16 yr-old is killed by police in alleged break in, 3-6-91:2
Tex woman indicted for cheerleading-squad murder plot, 3-6-91:3
NY bus driver pleads quilty to abuse charges, 4-10-91:2
Calif bd offers reward for info on threat, 5-15-91:3
Two LA sch police officers fired in wake of King beating, 5-22-91:2
Fed campus-assault victim bill of rights introduced, 5-22-91:11

CUOMO, MARIO M, NY GOV
Delivers predictable message at sch bd convention, 10-31-90:12
Proposes 10% budget cut in state school aid, 2-13-91:21
Budget cuts would force layoffs & tax hike, 4-3-91:20
And NY lawmakers halve proposed cut in school aid, 5-22-91:18
NY legis presents him w budget plan, 6-5-91:23
Veto trims $500-mill in sch aid from budget, 6-19-91:24

CURRICULUM
"Congress" to establish nat sch curric, 9-5-90:5
Md dist urges strategies to raise black male achiev, 9-5-90:13
Diverse panel to revamp NY history curric, 9-5-90:30
NSF awards grant to support hufnan biology curric, 9-12-90:5
Survey finds "real" child lit to be essential, 9-12-90:6
Fla comm coll and middle sch begin Socratic seminars, 9-12-90:6
Map shows volcano & earthquake sites, 9-12-90:6
Grant to promote teacher-prep in math, 9-12-90:6
Parks service releases biological diversity curric, 9-12-90:6
Ind teacher sues bd, semantics class lesson, 9-19-90:3
Researchers choose 6 sites to test math project, 9-19-90:11
"Let More Teachers 'Re-Invent the Wheel' " (Commentary), 9-19-90:25
NY project to foster cable TV use in schools, 9-26-90:10
NSF gives grant to program for U of Pa science majors, 10-3-90:6
Music teachers named for national certificaton, 10-3-90:6
NSF awards $8.6 mill to redefining science teaching, 10-3-90:7
Guide aids S in developing student coursework, 10-3-90:8
2 schools aimed for black males set in Milwaukee, 10-10-90:1
Study says tech should be part of curric, 10-10-90:11
Pittsburgh weighs new exit requirement, 10-17-90:5
Macy to expand accelerated progr for minorities, 10-24-90:10
Peer-counsel progrs keep communication lines open, 10-31-90:7
Institute releases relig-liberty curric, 11-7-90:4
Coalition seeks improved agriculture ed curric, 11-14-90:15
Multicult-ed battle increases in intensity, 11-28-90:1
Calif fed reserve bank trains some econ teachers, 12-5-90:10
HS science journal accepts submissions for 3rd issue, 12-5-90:10
Nat senior citizen grp expands tutoring program, 12-5-90:10
Marine science monograph is for oceanography eds, 12-5-90:10
Nat Audubon Society releases whale software, 12-5-90:10
Rural schs use econ and social change in curric, 12-5-90:10
Project promotes teacher-volunteer role, 12-5-90:10
NM students study southwestern cultures, 1-9-91:8
DC museum aims to interest poor youth, 1-9-91:8
Boston students coax sch to reinstate history course, 1-9-91:13
"On Thought and Language: Communication Takes Time" (Commentary), 1-16-91:27
Eds help students understand the Persian Gulf War, 1-23-91:1
Survey finds more schs switching to yr-round scheds, 1-23-91:2
SC parents attack alleged "new age" program, 1-30-91:8
Science dept chm aims to enliven subject of chemistry, 2-6-91:8
DC offics lay plans for Afro-centric curric, 2-13-91:4
Group to pressure bds to remove dissection from curric, 2-20-91:1
Teacher eds comm seeks "community of learners," 2-20-91:6
American historians enter multiculturalism debate, 2-20-91:8
Lesson plan framing in *Earthpost* magazine, 2-27-91:32
NYC progr helps students benefit from their skills , 3-6-91:6
"Writing to Read" author on computers (Interview), 3-6-91:6
Ellis Island group unveils multicultural progr, 3-6-91:8
Self-esteem progr linked to cult, 3-6-91:16
Phila dist reissues Puerto Rico teach resource bk, 3-13-91:3
Music & arts courses fading from curric, 3-13-91:4
Ga bd approves values curriculum, 3-27-91:2
Calif sci enrichment progr is 20 yrs old, 4-3-91:6
"Child-philosophy" founder discusses Soviet venture (Interview), 4-3-91:6
Researchers find elem-sch curric similar worldwide, 4-10-91:6
S mandates not always reflected in course-taking, 4-17-91:13
NC professor initiates S-wide social-studies drive, 5-1-91:6
Md school requires Japanese for 3rd graders, 5-1-91:6
YWCA official discusses the need for anti-rape ed (Interview), 5-1-91:6
Los Angeles reform coalition faces early roadblocks, 5-15-91:5
SC ed bd votes to keep critical-thinking progr, 5-22-91:3
Biotech project educates students and teachers, 5-29-91:6
Visual imagery in blacks' math learning probed (Interview), 5-29-91:6
La's algebra mandate is controversial after 7 yrs, 6-5-91:1
Math eds to have access to computer algebra proj, 6-5-91:10
Driver-ed programs facing cutbacks, 6-12-91:1
Six dists to require alegbra & geometry, 6-12-91:11
SC receives funding for curriculum congress, 6-19-91:2
Nat newspapers print special sections for students, 6-19-91:6
La to add 30 minutes of instructional time to sch day, 6-19-91:25
Biology teachers group to hold series of workshops, 7-31-91:8
Credit-card firm tests multimedia curriculum, 7-31-91:8
Anchorage parents slow to embrace science reform, 7-31-91:8
James A Michener muses on curric debates (Interview), 7-31-91:8
Saturn school faces review over falling test scores, 7-31-91:12
NY regents weigh report on "multicultural" curric, 7-31-91:28

D

DALLAS, TEX
Txtbk-short dist gets photocopies from phone co, 11-28-90:3
Housing-authority study centers to help at-risk youths, 12-5-90:3
Schools seek to improve decisionmaking, 1-9-91:7
Judge orders middle school converted to Montessori, 1-30-91:3
Dist recruiter searches for teaching talent, 2-20-91:6
Dist to pair admins w schs to raise student achievement, 3-6-91:3
US rep to resign to run for mayor, 3-6-91:24
Judge agrees to delay Montessori sch opening for 1 yr, 4-10-91:3
Richard Marquez to become sch dist's area director, 4-17-91:21
Sch bd backs supt's "school-centered ed" program, 6-5-91:3

DATABANKS
"Final Education Budget for Fiscal 1991," 11-7-90:20
"President Bush's 1992 Budget for Education," 2-13-91:26
"Directory of Chief State School Officers," 3-20-91:22

DAY CARE (see CHILD CARE, EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed)

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, US (see MILITARY)

DELATTRE, EDWIN J—EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, US

DELATTRE, EDWIN J
"Teaching Integrity: The Boundaries of Moral Education" (Commentary), 9-5-90:56
"Teaching Students About War" (Commentary), 2-6-91:36

DELAWARE
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 9-5-90:31
S supt resigns 4 months after announcement by gov, 10-10-90:2
Bleachers at Wilmington school collapse, 11-7-90:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-20-91:19
Dover teacher refuses to pledge to flag due to war view, 2-27-91:3
Former Gov du Pont seeks tuition vouchers, 3-13-91:31
3 Delmar HS seniors propose dead-chicken solution, 4-10-91:3

DELINQUENCY (see ADOLESCENTS, CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, DISCIPLINE, VIOLENCE)

DELISLE, JAMES R
"Aren't All Children Athletic?" (Commentary), 2-27-91:32

DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Silber's gubernatorial primary win stuns Mass educs, 9-26-90:16
Reps Natcher and Pell receive ed leadership award, 10-3-90:22
4 S sch chiefs face tough re-election challenges, 10-24-90:20
Education groups closely monitor 3 key races, 10-31-90:21
3 senators with key ties to education win handily, 11-14-90:28
Sen Democrats plan to revive literacy, ed goals, 1-23-91:25
Cong Dems vow quick action on civil rights, fam leave, 1-23-91:26
Kan Dems accused of deception on finance bill, 5-8-91:13
Dem Leadership Council backs parental choice, 5-22-91:2

DEMOGRAPHY
1990 census has increase of over 10% since 1980, 1-9-91:4
"The Urbanization of America" (Dimensions), 2-27-91:3
Census confirms remarkable shifts in ethnic makeup, 3-20-91:1
RAND study shatters image of Mexican immigranta, 4-3-91:12

DESEGREGATION
Kansas City, Mo, bd to raise salaries under deseg plan, 9-5-90:4
Judge dismisses suit against Charleston Cty, SC, sch, 9-5-90:4
ED reviewing magnet-sch grant compliance, 9-5-90:41
Largest Ga dist to sue S for partial ct-ordered costs, 9-12-90:3
Pastoral deseg statement read from Conn pulpits, 9-26-90:3
Cleveland asks court to declare district "unitary," 9-26-90:5
Ed-related issues in the Sup Ct's 1990 term, 9-26-90:20
Group gives schs mixed report card for black ed, 10-3-90:2
Kansas City, Mo, dist deseg leader to resign, 10-3-90:3
Grant to enhance campus ethnic, cultural diversity, 10-3-90:12
Justice consider when to declare dists "unitary," 10-10-90:1
St. Louis ponders cuts after bond-issue ruling, 10-10-90:3
Black community frustrated by lack of desegregation results, 10-17-90:1
Appell panel upholds unitary status for Ft Worth, 11-14-90:5
Conn panel calls for series of desegregation measures, 11-21-90:22
"Averting 'A Lifetime of Segregation'" (Commentary), 11-28-90:20
Independence, Mo, agrees to accept Kansas City studs, 12-12-90:3
Districts call for magnet-sch rules flexibility, 12-12-90:31
Brown v *Board of Ed* becomes PBS documentary, 1-9-91:15
8th Cir Ct reinstates desegregation for Little Rock, 1-9-91:16
Conn panel suggests voluntary efforts to increase integ, 1-9-91:20
Sup Ct eases rules for ending integration plan, 1-23-91:1
Excerpts from Sup Ct's ruling in *Okla City* v *Dowell*, 1-23-91:28
Marshall's dissenting opinion in *Okla City* v *Dowell*, 1-23-91:28
Sup Ct's Okla sch-desegregation ruling gets mixed reaction, 1-30-91:5
ACLU files suit in Ala, entering sch-finance arena, 1-30-91:22
Sup Ct asked to rule on Miss coll desegregation, 2-6-91:25
Mo judge rejects St's prop-tax rise to pay desegregation, 2-13-91:3
Sup Ct to decide "unitary" status of Ga district, 2-27-91:1
Mo asks judge to name receiver for Kansas City schs, 2-27-91:1
Justice Dept official to seek local control, 3-6-91:26
Judge ends desegregation case against Ala county schs, 3-27-91:2
St. Louis voters reject sch bd slate seeking busing halt, 4-10-91:5
Ark sch supervisor named Pulaski desegregation monitor, 4-17-91:3
Minn dists adopt joint voluntary integration plan, 4-17-91:5
Black parents in Boston ask fed ct to reopen desegregation case, 4-24-91:3
St Louis weighs settlement in desegregation-effort dispute, 4-24-91:12
Sup Ct to rule on segregation in S-university systems, 4-24-91:19
Merged Tenn district reaches desegregation accord, 5-1-91:4
Many PG Cty, Md, pupils bused to racially similar schs, 5-8-91:3
Garrity reopens Boston schs case, views minority hiring, 5-8-91:5
8th Cir Ct upholds orders for Mo to share KC costs, 5-8-91:5
ED rules Calif immigrant sch does not break desegregation law, 5-8-91:10
Two Ark dists to merge into a 4,000-student system, 5-15-91:3
Minn desegregation plan seeks to end isolation, 5-22-91:17
WVa agrees to bar segregation of spec-ed students, 5-29-91:2
District judge retracts Boston sch-desegregation order, 5-29-91:3
San Fran to change assign of blacks to biling classes, 6-12-91:1
Teachers urge continued desegregation monitoring, 6-19-91:8

DETROIT, MICH
Bd members criticized for accepting company-paid trip, 9-12-90:2
Moves to create schools for black students, 1-23-91:5

DEUKMEJIAN, GEORGE, CALIF GOV
Legis fails to resolve issue of impounded educ funds, 9-12-90:18
Blasts education system, 9-19-90:16
Vetoes CAP, other education measures, 10-10-90:14

DIMENSIONS
"Child-Care Arrangements," 9-5-90:3
"College-Entrance Rates," 9-12-90:3
"High-School Sports," 9-19-90:3
"Shootings in Schools," 9-26-90:3
"How 8th Graders Use Their Time," 10-3-90:3
"Children and Grandparents," 10-10-90:3
"High-School Graduation Rates," 10-17-90:3
"What Children Read," 10-24-90:3
"State Public-School Enrollments," 10-31-90:3
"Education Spending in 1988," 11-7-90:3
"Tenure of Superintendents," 11-14-90:3
"Education and Income of Blacks," 11-21-90:3
"Hispanic Parents' Choice of Schools," 11-28-90:3
"States' Budgets," 12-5-90:3
"Public-School Enrollments," 12-12-90:3
"Community-College Enrollment," 1-9-91:5
"High-School Course Requirements," 1-9-91:9
"The Growth of Single-Parent Families," 1-16-91:3
"Federal Support for Education," 1-16-91:11
"The Wealth Gap," 1-23-91:3
"Forecast for Classroom Teachers," 1-23-91:7
"School and Crisis," 1-30-91:3
"8th Graders' After-School Jobs," 1-30-91:7
"The 20 Largest Cities," 2-6-91:3
"Students' Interest in Mathematics," 2-6-91:7
"Postsecondary Degrees," 2-13-91:3
"School Policy Changes, 1983 to 1988," 2-13-91:7
"Changing Family Makeup," 2-20-91:3
"Freshmen Interest in Teaching," 2-20-91:7
"The Urbanization of America," 2-27-91:3
"Military Recruits," 2-27-91:7
"Home Alone," 3-6-91:3
"Math and Science Education," 3-6-91:7
"Slipping Into Poverty," 3-13-91:3
"Satisfaction With Achievement," 3-13-91:7
"Principals' Pay," 3-20-91:3
"Teacher-Education Reforms," 3-20-91:7
"Outside-School Activities" 3-27-91:3
"Children's Well-Being" 3-27-91:7
"Computers in Schools," 4-3-91:3
"Preprimary Enrollment," 4-3-91:7
"1990-91 Enrollment," 4-10-91:3
"State Testing Programs and Purposes, 1990," 4-10-91:7
"Student Aid," 4-17-91:3
"Teachers' Majors and Assignments," 4-17-91:7
"Religion in America," 4-24-91:3
"Labor force status of 1987-88 high school dropouts and graduates: October 1988," 4-24-91:7
"Adolescent Death Rates," 5-1-91:3
"Unequal Opportunities," 5-1-91:7
"Where SAT Scores Go," 5-8-91:3
"The Cost of Raising a Child," 5-8-91:7
"The Shrinking Family," 5-15-91:3
"Teachers' Average Salary Comparison, by State," 5-15-91:7
"Education Grants to States," 5-22-91:3
"Youths' Sports Participation," 5-22-91:7
"Going to Court," 5-29-91:3
"Student Use of Computers in School," 5-29-91:7
"Common Ground," 6-5-91:3
"School Exit for Disabled Students," 6-5-91:7
"Seniors' Church Attendance," 6-12-91:3
"Public Secondary-School Teachers," 6-12-91:7
"Giving to Education," 6-19-91:3
"Single-Parent Families," 6-19-91:7
"Public Spending on Schools," 7-31-91:3
"Daily Mathematics Homework," 7-31-91:9

DISABLED (see HANDICAPPED, LEARNING DISABLED, SPECIAL EDUCATION)

DISADVANTAGED
Judge rejects challenge to Wis voucher law, 9-5-90:26
Four partnerships get $14.8-mil for "star schools," 10-24-90:9
Drive to enlist at-risk volunteers for youths begins, 12-5-90:4
Tuskegee U plans adult-ed center for disadvan, 2-27-91:2
2 Chicago companies sponsor disadvant 7th graders, 2-27-91:9
NYC "crack house" becomes homeless academ haven, 4-3-91:10
Homeless, poor child found to face similar woes, 4-3-91:10
Local foundations form new coalition to aid poor youths, 4-10-91:1
Westchester Cty, NY, dists to cooperate on homeless, 4-10-91:3
Baltimore prog offers disadvant reading materials, 4-24-91:6
Report urges "one-stop" help for poor pregnant women, 5-1-91:22
Newly diverse suburbs facing city-style woes, 5-15-91:1
PBS to present child's view of homeless-shelter life, 5-15-91:10
JTPA bill would focus job-training aid on, 5-15-91:23
Eds rethink Chapter 1 programs and use of funds, 5-22-91:C1
Studies show mixed results, spur Chap 1 changes, 5-22-91:C8
New Chap 1 provisions force critical look at quality, 5-22-91:C11
New Chap 1 fund, test, teach approaches urged, 5-22-91:C14
Portrait of poor child defies stereotype, report says, 6-12-91:4
Mosbacher decides against adjusting census figures, 7-31-91:45
Study says welfare self-sufficiency progrs cut costs, 7-31-91:45
Outside the Dream: Child Poverty in America (Excerpt), 7-31-91:48

DISCIPLINE
Study finds no link between sugar and aggression, 9-5-90:14
Ky leg commis acts on S bd's corp-punish ban, 3-13-91:33
DC Mayor Dixon supports return of corp punish, 4-17-91:3
Mass ed dept asks dist to alter disciplinary policies, 5-1-91:2

DISCRIMINATION, JOB
Fla judge finds tenure law age-discriminatory, 9-5-90:3
House approves civil rights bill, 9-5-90:36
LA seeks extension of decree on female employment, 9-12-90:2
Va judge dismisses disabled teacher's lawsuit, 9-26-90:3
House returns rights bill to conference comm, 10-17-90:21
House, Senate clear civil-rights bill, 10-24-90:22
Judge upholds ruling on Boston teacher layoffs, 3-6-91:3
Bush Admin releases its version of civil-rights bill, 3-13-91:35
Sup Ct rules fed job-discrim law not effective overseas, 4-3-91:28
Judge finds discrim against Texas black prin, 4-17-91:3
Ct rules Pa Catholic sch not discrim against teach, 5-22-91:2
Sup Ct declines to review racial-bias case, 5-22-91:22
Ct rejects 7 black Fairfax, Va, teach's discrim claim, 5-29-91:3
Former Atlanta supt files racial-discrimination suit, 6-5-91:3

DISCRIMINATION, RACIAL
Judge upholds Ga sch-bd appointing process, 9-5-90:3
Bias against Asians at UCLA found by ED, 10-10-90:20
Harvard is cleared in Asian-American bias inquiry, 10-17-90:21
ED off says race-exclusive scholarships discrim, 12-12-90:30
Bush policy on race-exclusive scholarships unclear, 1-9-91:1
OCR to focus on monitoring compliance of schs, colls, 1-9-91:27
Fulton Cty, Ga, bd backs anti-bigotry policy, 1-30-91:3
Mass pressuring dists to drop Indian mascots, 2-27-91:2
Rockford, Ill, dist to spend $22 mil to better dist integr, 5-8-91:3
Black Ohio HS sr files suit against sch honor society, 5-22-91:3
Sup Ct declines to review bias case, 5-22-91:22
Coll and U journalism group threatens to sue ED, 5-22-91:23

DISCRIMINATION, SEX
Des Moines, Iowa, sch bd bans homosexual discrim, 9-5-90:3

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Magnet-school program grooms public servants, 10-10-90:8
Enrollment figures in disarray, audit finds, 10-17-90:10
Zimbabwe "adopts" DC elementary sch, 10-31-90:9
Superintendent fired amid angry protests, 12-12-90:34
Museum aims to "hook" kids from tough neighborhoods, 1-9-91:8
Officials lay plans for city schs' Afro-centric curric, 2-13-91:4
Report finds compromise ineffective in ex instruct, 2-13-91:8
School-based martial-arts progr unveiled, 2-27-91:6
More than 14,000 sch employees face furlough, 3-13-91:2
Magnet progr encourages studs to pursue ed careers, 3-20-91:6
Law to aid handicapped babies faces critical test, 3-27-91:1
Ed bd backs $500,000 plan to install metal detectors, 3-27-91:3
Mayor Dixon supports return of corporal punishment, 4-17-91:3
Franklin Smith named new supt, 4-24-91:3
Ct declares foster-care system unconstitutional, 5-1-91:8
Report says employment rose while enrollment fell, 5-8-91:3
Lightning kills Md 9th grader at HS-lacrosse game, 5-29-91:3
Heat wave reopens debate over school-closing policies, 6-12-91:5
Ed bd requires schools to adopt dress or uniform code, 7-31-91:3
Officials and ACLU lawyers agree on foster-care plan, 7-31-91:5

DISTRICTS (see SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

DIVORCE
Institute outlines "progressive" policy for families, 10-10-90:7

DRAFT (see MILITARY)

DRESS CODES
Brooklyn, NY, HS is first in NYC to get dress code, 10-31-90:2
Jewish children wear designer yarmulkes, 10-31-90:2
Tex parents obtain temp order against hair standard, 10-31-90:3
Tex judge rejects making temp order permanent, 11-21-90:3
Denver sch officials ban anti-sch bd t-shirts, 11-28-90:3
DC ed bd orders schools to adopt dress or uniform code, 7-31-91:3

DRINKING AGE (see HEALTH)

DRIVER EDUCATION
Programs hit fiscal potholes, 6-12-91:1

DROPOUTS
House bill ties prevention grants to grad rates, 9-5-90:38
Heritage Fdn report says prob "exaggerated," 9-12-90:2
Nike donates $1 mil to prevention program, 9-19-90:2
NBA joins networks for "stay in sch" special, 9-19-90:9
Rate remains unchanged since mid-1980's, ED reports, 9-26-90:2
Mass dropout rate decreases 10% within 1 year, 11-14-90:2
WVa sup ct upholds driver's-license attendence law, 12-12-90:29
Focus is shifted to HS "hang-ins" at NYC public schools, 1-30-91:6
Singer Simon gives concert proceeds to prevent prog, 4-10-91:3
"An Unsung Educational Hero" (Commentary), 5-1-91:26
Ga sch's ALT-O prog gives potential dropouts a deal, 5-22-91:6
Atlanta fnd's grant to lower rate in 15 communities, 6-5-91:2
Study finds hyperactive boys most likely to be dropouts, 6-5-91:9

DRUGS
Study finds learning probs in drug-exposed infants, 9-5-90:15
Journal on adolescent chemical dependency debuts, 9-5-90:43
Nat health goals stress preventive measures, 9-12-90:9
Ruling requiring tests for ED drivers challenged, 9-12-90:21
Drop in student cocaine use called "encouraging," 9-12-90:25
Study finds possible increase of teen steroid use, 9-19-90:6
ED awards $15.6 mil to 5 regional drug-ed centers, 10-3-90:25
Sch drug-testing policies stir legal challenges, 10-10-90:7
Nearly all schools meet new US anti-drug rule, 10-10-90:22
Bill would require ED to create drug curriculum, 10-10-90:23
Fed judge strikes down Ga's drug-testing law, 10-31-90:5
US effort asks Hispanics to "dile que no" to drugs, 10-31-90:6
Experts debate new child health-risk standards, 11-14-90:12
Drug-prevention booklet becomes ED's best seller, 11-14-90:31
Ct postpones ED drug-testing policy suit, 11-14-90:31
Bennett to resign "drug czar" post, 11-14-90:31
Panel urges more emphasis on alcohol, tobacco, 11-21-90:27
PG Cty, Md, debates use of drug-sniffing dogs, 12-5-90:2
Pres Bush nominates Fla gov as new drug czar, 12-12-90:31
Report finds only 45% of drug-ed finds spent, 1-9-91:24
Surgeon General Novello raps promo of fortified wine, 1-16-91:24
GAO finds fed drug progs lack effective evaluation, 1-16-91:24
Economy passes drugs as cities' top concern, 1-23-91:24
Troy, Mich, girl charged w poisoning teacher, 1-30-91:2
Seniors' illicit drug use drops, survey finds, 2-6-91:8
Drug tests not needed for BIA teachers under new plan, 2-6-91:24
NJ jury: required drug-ed course not rights violation, 2-27-91:3
Study finds black srs less likely to use than whites, 3-6-91:9
Drug Enforce Admin begins anti-steroid campaign, 3-6-91:26
Steroid booklet distributed to HS coaches, 3-13-91:11
Ga newborns to be tested for cocaine in blood, 4-3-91:13
16 U Va students arrested on drug-distribution charges, 4-17-91:9
Mich dist barred from testing athletes and cheerleaders, 5-1-91:2
Laramie City, Wyo, sch bd modifies testing policy, 5-1-91:3
Conn liquor-control agents to target HS-prom parties, 5-15-91:2
Teach who lost job despite drug acquittal seeks hearing, 5-22-91:3
Ohio legis gives final approval to steroid bill, 5-29-91:18
Mistrial for Troy, Mich, girl accused of poisoning teach, 6-12-91:3
La bill to allow student searches for drugs, weapons, 6-12-91:16
Teen-drink survey spurs questions on prevention, 6-19-91:13
NJ sup ct further enforces "drug-free sch zone" law, 7-31-91:2
Focus on drug-exposed infants in *Future of Children*, 7-31-91:47

DYSLEXIA (see HANDICAPPED, LEARNING DISABLED, SPECIAL EDUCATION)

E

EARLY-CHILDHOOD EDUCATION
Children's Television Workshop CEO steps down, 9-5-90:4
Study finds learning probs for drug-exposed infants, 9-5-90:15
Study finds day-care quality may affect IQ, 9-5-90:18
Report urges reforms for needs of working parents, 9-5-90:18
Md day-care rules require holding, talking w infants, 9-5-90:18
New Head Start regulations to broaden operations, 9-5-90:38
Eds bemoan the scarcity of males in teaching, 9-19-90:1
Senate passes measure to reauthorize Head Start, 9-26-90:21
Conferees approve "full funding" for Head Start, 10-10-90:21
NSBA, other groups call for reforms, 10-17-90:8
Conferees increase preschool, "latchkey" finds, 10-31-90:22
Child-care bill faulted for not expanding Head Start, 11-7-90:9
Head St teach pay put at 61% pub-sch begin salaries, 11-7-90:9
ED awards $24 mil for joint ece, adult lit, parent ed, 11-7-90:9
2 schools to launch multi-age classrms, 11-7-90:9
Report urges overall strategy for assessing Head St, 11-21-90:26
NAEYC campaign highlights importance, funding, 11-28-90:8
NAEYC approves statement on curric content, assess, 11-28-90:8
Study, photo essay focus on self-esteem, 11-28-90:8
Ece programs place new emphasis on families, 11-28-90:8
HHS awards 12 Ss grants to forge Head Start links, 12-5-90:1
Spec-ed grps urge extent of deadline for infant prog, 12-5-90:18
Gov Bayh seeks presch, day care for all 4-yr-olds, 1-9-91:20
Indicators panel reviews preschoolers' assessment, 1-9-91:22
Chicago parents urge keeping sch Head St progs, 1-16-91:2
Day-care child at higher risk for colds, study finds, 1-16-91:6
NYC eds urge end of use of tests for pri-sch admiss, 1-16-91:6
Families and Work Inst seeks progs that involve dads, 1-16-91:6
Cleveland schs to expand nongraded prog, 1-16-91:6
Md merges child-care functions in one agency, 1-16-91:6
Judge orders Montessori presch program, 1-30-91:3
Kinder-Care negotiating to restructure large debt, 1-30-91:10
CDF report advises Ss to rethink service delivery, 2-13-91:8
Report finds NC for-profit child-care centers pay less, 2-13-91:8
Study argues compromise approaches not effective, 2-13-91:8
Minneapolis dist considering ece centers for prek-2, 2-13-91:8
CCSSO book outlines policy on aiding at-risk, 2-13-91:8
ASCD videotape allows eds to explore ece classrooms, 2-13-91:8
SD kindergarten age-increase measure fails, 2-27-91:22
Phila to seek ct order requiring preschoolers' shots, 3-6-91:11
Phila judge grants request for vaccinations, 3-13-91:3
Amer parents said more aware of early learning, 3-13-91:16
Mother's job said to hamper, then help child's develop, 3-13-91:16
LA sch dist to open kindergarten in city hall, 3-13-91:16
Ill supt seeks schs to apply for ungraded grant prog, 3-13-91:16
Md bill puts spotlight on readiness debate, 3-27-91:1
Chicago ed bd decides to retain Head Start program, 3-27-91:3
Office seek more time to serve handicapped toddlers, 3-27-91:29
Head St grps say fund plan favors growth over quality, 4-3-91:26
Tex bd relaxes rule on retention before grade 1, 4-10-91:10
Study finds no gain from "transition" programs, 4-17-91:8
Researchers find deaf babies babble w hands, 4-17-91:8
Minn bus leaders urge lawmakers to improve progs, 4-17-91:8
Working parents found concerned w temp child care, 4-17-91:8
Extension of handi prog to Indiana, migrants urged, 4-17-91:22
Head Start among progs HHS to merge, 4-24-91:1
Resurgence of prevent diseases pushes new vaccines, 4-24-91:10
Lawmakers urged to aid disabled military children, 4-24-91:22
Report faults presch English for lang-minority child, 5-1-91:11
Calif presch does not require English, 5-1-91:11
"Four Myths About America's Kindergartens" (Commentary), 5-8-91:32
15 Ga sch dists to teach foreign lang to kindergartners, 5-15-91:2
Neb memo clarifies kindergart-entrance screening, 5-15-91:8
Study finds warm parenting makes a more social child, 5-15-91:8
Smaller classes seen aiding multi-graded classrooms, 5-15-91:8
New Chap 1 fund, testing, teach advocated, 5-22-91:C14
Researcher finds child lack nursery rhymes, 5-29-91:6
Congress extends deadline for handicapped program, 5-29-91:20
Chapter 1, early-years reforms at odds, group says, 6-5-91:5
Bush panel members endorse readiness assessment, 6-5-91:24
AIDS seen leading death cause for minor presch child, 6-12-91:12
"A Question for Early-Childhood Programs: English First of Families First?" (Commentary), 6-19-91:32
Surgeon general launches immunization campaign, 7-31-91:17
Top-level task force to study child sch readiness, 7-31-91:46

ECONOMY
NCSL survey finds funding as chief state issue, 9-5-90:26
Fed budget talks to resume as fiscal troubles mount, 9-5-90:35
44 states, D.C. increase food stamp use, report finds, 9-5-90:38
CED urges life-cycle strategy for labor force, 9-19-90:5
Report finds children hit the hardest by poverty, 10-10-90:2
Magazine surveys students as consumers, 10-10-90:25
Money is the ed issue in gubernatorial races, 10-31-90:1
"The Wealth Gap" (Dimensions), 1-23-91:3
PBS video teleconference focuses on role of oil, 2-6-91:6
Softening economy increases 2-yr-college enrollment, 2-13-91:2
Recession seen risking accreditation in New England, 2-27-91:5
Social woes pose threat to reform, CED maintains, 3-6-91:1
Report cautiously optimistic on sch-business ties, 3-6-91:19
Economist argues business's words, actions at odds, 3-13-91:1
"Slipping Into Poverty" (Dimensions), 3-13-91:3
Ed-fund battle at heart of Calif bud-balance efforts, 4-24-91:1
Recession darkens summer-job picture for youths, 5-22-91:5
Mass dist's bud woes caused by region's distress, 5-29-91:1
Private schs brace for uncertain recession impact, 6-19-91:10

EDUCATION COMMISSION OF THE STATES
"Curriculum Congress" begins work on nat curric, 9-5-90:6
Ga gov notes $400-mil budget shortfall at meeting, 7-31-91:28
Top-level task force to study child's sch readiness, 7-31-91:46

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, US
Civil-rights office head charts new agenda, 9-5-90:1
Study finds benefits of college mentoring programs, 9-5-90:20
Moves to halt aid to Ga dist, S agency, 9-5-90:34
Cavazos faces media criticism, 9-5-90:34
Fed budget talks to resume as fiscal troubles mount, 9-5-90:35
Student-loan progr regains stability, 9-5-90:37
Inspector general given new hiring authority, 9-5-90:38
Reviewing magnet-sch grant compliance, 9-5-90:41
New members, chairman named to NAEP, 9-5-90:42
Voc-ed researchers to help publish assessment vol, 9-12-90:9
Schedules 4 regional voc-ed regulations hearings, 9-12-90:9
OERI increases field-initiated research grants, 9-12-90:20
Ruling requiring drug test for drivers challenged, 9-12-90:21
Head of Indian-educ office seeks improvement (Int), 9-12-90:23
Said to withhold 2 studies critical of biling ed, 9-12-90:25
Former officials make career moves, 9-19-90:19
Senate panel approves 15.2% hike in funding, 9-19-90:20
Fiscal '90 cuts had minimal impact, report says, 9-19-90:23
Report says dropout rate same since mid-1980's, 9-26-90:2
Ga county seeks to prevent cutoff of federal aid, 9-26-90:21
Awards grant for math-sci ed for grades K-7, 10-3-90:3
Judge backs move to cut off funds to county, 10-3-90:25
To develop strategies to reach summit goals, 10-3-90:25
Awards $15.6 mil to 5 regional drug-ed centers, 10-3-90:25
Awards $1.2 mil to spur use of technology, 10-10-90:11
Rejects bids for research-dissemination center, 10-10-90:19
Honors Chap 1's 25th anniversary, 10-10-90:19
Says nearly all schools meet new anti-drug rule, 10-10-90:22
Distributes poster on nat ed goals, 10-17-90:19
Agrees to share loan-fraud info w Vet Affairs Dept, 10-17-90:19
Budget plan seen having limited impact on, 10-17-90:20
½ of science, math teachs found to benefit from prog, 10-24-90:8
Four partnerships get $14.8 mil for "star schools," 10-24-90:9
Fed officials see "ray of hope" for Indian educ, 10-24-90:11
Cavazos' relations w Hispanics called rocky, 10-24-90:21
Still unclear how ED would fare under budget plans, 10-24-90:21
Study says native-lang instruction aids LEP's, 10-31-90:1
Owes RI agency $2.7 mil, judge rules, 11-7-90:2
Awards $24 mil to ece, adult-lit, parenting ed, 11-7-90:9
Fiscal crunch spurs new idea for promoting report, 11-7-90:17
"Final ED Budget for Fiscal 1991" (Databank), 11-7-90:20
Says 10% of Chap 1 progs fell short of standards, 11-14-90:28
Rated among "least respected" fed agencies, 11-14-90:28
Former official admits occasional drug use, 11-14-90:28
S offics ask for flex in implem new voc-ed law, 11-14-90:30
Drug-prevention booklet becomes ED's best seller, 11-14-90:31
Appeals ct postpones ED drug-testing policy suit, 11-14-90:31
Sponsors school-choice debate, 11-21-90:25
To insure $500 mil in loans from insolvent S & L's, 11-21-90:27
Issues new mentoring program guide, 11-21-90:27
1990 census to set funding for programs, 11-28-90:18
Funding bill aids Pa dist, 11-28-90:18
Witholds aid for 2 dists' magnet schs, 11-28-90:19
Attacks Fiesta Bowl scholarship for minorities, 12-12-90:30
Dists call for magnet-sch rules flexibility, 12-12-90:31
May ask for postsec-inst standards for loan prog, 12-12-90:31
Awards $162 mil to 10 groups to run ed labs, 12-12-90:32
Is tardy in issuing regulations, auditor finds, 12-12-90:32
Alexander picked as new ed sec, 1-9-91:1
Last wd on race-excusive scholarships still sought by eds, 1-9-91:1
Number of HS grads to dramatically rise, report finds, 1-9-91:4
Strips Fla school of Nat Excellence Award, 1-9-91:5
Barred from implementing "ability to benefit" test, 1-9-91:22
Cavazos sends 1-line flax resignation, 1-9-91:22
Deputy sec Sanders makes dismissals, changes, 1-9-91:22
Boosts private schs' chances to obtain surplus fed prop, 1-9-91:24
Excerpts from ED sec Alexander's writings on ed issues, 1-9-91:32
Cavazos praises Bush on final day in office, 1-9-91:33
Voc-ed groups criticize new rules, 1-16-91:9
Judge lifts student-aid test restrain order, 1-16-91:24
GAO faults monitoring of preg for homeless child, 1-16-91:24
Planning director gets Presidential award, 1-23-91:25
Tex ed agency gets grant to help migrant students, 2-6-91:22
To give $250,000 to grps forming goals plans, 2-6-91:24
Gave millions in loans to defaulters, study finds, 2-6-91:25
Alexander vows to rescind scholarship policy, 2-13-91:25
Bush's $29-bil ED budget falls short, advocates say, 2-13-91:25
US English head says some emp lack competence, 2-13-91:25
Study finds 3 types of bilingual ed are effective, 2-20-91:1
Draft OCR memo targets elem-sch ability grouping, 2-20-91:21
Sen Metzenbaum investigates Alexander finances, 2-20-91:21
Influenced by war, ED to continue aid to 2 ND dists, 2-20-91:21
Staff cut under Reagan, 2-20-91:21
Alexander to be 1st sec w sch-age child, 2-20-91:21
Acting sec Sanders was Tex commr of ed finalist, 2-20-91:21
NAS panel begins major fed role study in ed research, 2-20-91:22
Reports $28 mil collected under student-loan amnesty, 2-27-91:8
Biling-ed deputy director championed by Asian advoc, 2-27-91:20
Ct refuses to stop ED from keeping funds from Ga dist, 2-27-91:28
Former ED sec spokesman goes from ed to beer, 3-6-91:24
Considering administering NAEP annually, 3-6-91:25
Temporarily suspends postsecondary-ed test rule, 3-6-91:26
Alexander's financial history investigation delays vote, 3-13-91:1
Head of key panel balks at Bush's budget requests, 3-13-91:34
Consortium seeks to spur alternative assessments, 3-13-91:34

EDUCATION SCHOOLS (see TEACHER TRAINING)—ENROLLMENT, OTHER

Chm of Xerox Corp may become deputy ed sec, 3-13-91:34
Sen confirms Alexander as sec after 2-month delay, 3-20-91:24
Awards $2.3 mil to agencies aiding Indians, 3-20-91:25
Alexander wastes no time making office his own, 3-27-91:25
Kearns is nominated for deputy ed sec, 3-27-91:27
Research arm criticized by Rep Owens, 3-27-91:27
Eds praise Kearns, Sanders as part of leadership team, 4-3-91:1
Basketball coach denies ED career switch, 4-3-91:26
Major personnel shakeup appears under way there, 4-3-91:29
ED sec names Stephen I Danzansky chief of staff, 4-10-91:23
Past ED sec Bennett discusses race, sex on campuses, 4-10-91:23
Alexander names officials to fill top jobs temporarily, 4-17-91:21
Panel chairman joins call for larger-scale research, 4-17-91:23
Budget panel calls for $2-bil hike in ed spending, 4-17-91:23
Library lacks funds, direction, GAO asserts, 5-1-91:22
Senate backs $3.1-bil increases for education, 5-1-91:23
Special educators ponder place in Bush's ed plan, 5-1-91:24
Shifts research grants to fund Bush strategy, 5-8-91:18
Civil-rights sec plans issue videos, 5-8-91:18
Restores funds to DeKalb County in spec-ed case, 5-8-91:20
Replaces head of office of private education, 5-8-91:21
Releases other details on HEA reauthorization prop, 5-8-91:21
Establishes toll-free line for Bush-proposal copies, 5-8-91:24
Kearns vows to turn ED around as he did Xerox, 5-15-91:22
9 percent of spec-ed child lack services, audit finds, 5-15-91:24
Revises toll-free financial-aid number, 5-22-91:11
Finds 74 percent of colleges offer remedial courses, 5-22-91:11
Probing Cavazos travel practices, 5-22-91:20
Ravitch's party choice may delay ED nomination, 5-22-91:20
Assist sec for research accepts new job, 5-22-91:20
Alexander is undecided about keeping wall chart, 5-22-91:20
House panelists agree to raise social spending, 5-22-91:22
Seeks $1.5 mil in fines from Chicago-based trade sch, 5-22-91:23
Would allow high-default colls and Us in loan prog, 5-22-91:23
Coll and U journalism group threatens to sue, 5-22-91:23
Alexander violates ethics law by endorsing bk, 5-29-91:20
Agrees to submit documents on "diversity", 5-29-91:21
OCR plans 40 compliance reviews, 5-29-91:21
Senate approves Kearns as deputy ed sec, 5-29-91:21
1990 Digest of Education Statistics is available, 5-29-91:21
Parents in fed inquiry say schs fail ADD pupils, 6-5-91:24
Ed spending declined during 80's, report says, 6-5-91:26
Controversial official gets HUD job, 6-12-91:20
Alexander testifies on ed reform before House comm, 6-12-91:20
Bill would push fees for handicap toddlers' services, 6-12-91:22
Seeks comments on race-based aid, 6-12-91:22
Ariz is facing ED sanctions over aid system, 6-19-91:1
Cong weighs proposal to rein in ED research unit, 6-19-91:1
Researcher studies women schooling, attainment (Int), 6-19-91:6
Panel to consider $2.5-bil increase in ED budget, 6-19-91:27
Bush to nominate Tenn lawyer for general counsel, 6-19-91:29
Faulted on student-aid program supervision, 6-19-91:29
Give OERI flexibility, Alexander tells senators, 6-19-91:31
Report examines successful family-ed progs, 7-31-91:2
Alexander's APT-QUEST speech challenged, 7-31-91:37
ED sec promotes assembles his staff, 7-31-91:37
Private-ed groups upset by staffing change in office, 7-31-91:37
Ravitch, Martin confirmed to posts, 7-31-91:37
Congr seeks to restrict use of research funds, 7-31-91:39
Competition opened for reading research center, 7-31-91:39
Cites 178 postsecondary institutions for default rates, 7-31-91:44
Banks, ED held liable for "sham" trade school, 7-31-91:44
OBEMLA to focus on studying successful techniques, 7-31-91:45

EDUCATION SCHOOLS (see TEACHER TRAINING)

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND IMPROVEMENT, OFFICE OF
Increases field-initiated research grants, 9-12-90:20
Eds' attention focused on student motivation ideas, 11-7-90:1
Researcher's study examines liberal-arts colleges, 11-21-90:7
Reopens competition for new research center, 3-20-91:25
Alexander tells senators to give it flexibility, 6-19-91:31
Ravitch stresses research-practice link (interview), 7-31-91:37

EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY (see COMPUTERS, TECHNOLOGY, TV)

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION (see PUBLIC TV, TV)

EDUCATIONAL TESTING SERVICE
SAT verbal scores decline for the 4th straight year, 9-5-90:7
Previews revised teacher test, 9-12-90:1
Survey shows rise in student/teacher testing since '85, 10-3-90:16
Changes scores due to additional test answer, 10-10-90:6
President argues against new natl test proposal, 11-21-90:7
Studies find Constitution-curric materials effective, 4-3-91:6
Says top students' performance "unremarkable," 6-5-91:4

EHLINGER, JEANNE
"Questions on Quality for Textbook Selectors" (Commentary), 5-22-91:26

ELECTIONS
6 Fla ctys to continue nonpartisan sch-bd elections, 9-5-90:4
Chicago mayor gives ed bd names to city council, 9-26-90:3
Silber's gubernatorial primary win stuns Mass eds, 9-26-90:16
Teachers' unions' efforts towards gub races, 10-10-90:1
Tex candidate urges students not to use drugs, 10-10-90:13
Ore choice initiative holds narrow lead, 10-10-90:16
Tenn gov stumps for "people's" ed-reform plan, 10-17-90:1
Prairie tax revolts target costly school reforms, 1-24-90:1
Wis union leader's letter stirs controversy, 10-24-90:19
4 S sch chiefs face tough re-election challenges, 10-24-90:20
Money is the ed issue in gubernatorial races, 10-31-90:1
Controversial ed props give Wis gov extra edge, 10-31-90:1
Anti-govt tide buoys tax-limitation plans, 10-31-90:12
Finance ruling author runs for Ky lieut gov, 10-31-90:13
Highlights of 1990 ballot proposals, 10-31-90:13
Summary of gubernatorial candidates' positions, 10-31-90:14
Education groups closely monitor 3 key Senate races, 10-31-90:21
Omnious electoral message sent, despite no tax revolt, 11-14-90:1
Many Ky sch-bd seats uncontested, 11-14-90:21
Pundits say gov's races results carry spend warning, 11-14-90:24
S sch chiefs defeated in SC, Wyo, Okla, 11-14-90:25
Highlights of 1990 ballot proposals, 11-14-90:27
3 senators with key ties to education win handily, 11-14-90:28
Vote spurs Florio to consider changing finance law, 11-21-90:1
Cincinnati HS students pick winners, 11-21-90:3
Voters appear content w legislatures, S experts say, 11-21-90:21
In '89-'90, $5.2 mil spent by teach-union PAC's, 11-28-90:18
Va House backs bill for sch-bd elections, 1-30-91:21
Va Sen comm kills sch-bd election proposal, 2-27-91:23
Boston teachs union head to run against mayor, 3-20-91:3
Mich Dem reps prepare for redistricting, 4-3-91:26
Dade Cty, Fla, schs sued over at-large elect procedures, 4-10-91:2
Two LA ed-bd incumbents are re-elected, 4-17-91:3
Minn prog to encourage HS seniors to register to vote, 4-24-91:6
C-SPAN begins "Road to the White House" coverage, 5-15-91:10
Tavistock, NJ, resident's vote elects sch-bd member, 5-22-91:3
Supt Lam of Chelsea resigns to run for mayor of Boston, 5-22-91:5
Ohio lawmakers mull appointed state school board, 5-29-91:17
Jackson, Miss, voters back first bonds in 21 years, 6-12-91:4

ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS (see ELEMENTARY SCHS, NAESP, PRINCIPALS)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
Colo students publish regional travel guidebook, 9-5-90:2
Prin relates tale of her escape from Kuwait, 9-5-90:24
Former Calif speedway becomes school, 9-26-90:2
Sch built by Miss Indian tribe "breaks new ground," 10-24-90:11
Milwaukee sch to pay parents for attending workshop, 10-31-90:5
Milwaukee elem per-pupil spending studied, 11-14-90:2
NY Catholic elementary schs' subsidies to be slashed, 12-12-90:9
"Elementary Lessons on 'The Habit of Involvement'" (Commentary), 1-9-91:38
Eds help students understand the war in the Gulf, 1-23-91:1
Children to participate in Challenger disaster teleconf, 1-23-91:2
Md sch balances war realities and fears, 1-23-91:13
IBM's "Writing to Write" to hone 2nd graders' lit skills, 2-6-91:11
"Success for all" pledged at Baltimore sch, 2-13-91:6
Ed colls receive challenge of preparing elem teachers, 2-13-91:11
Inspiring elem eds to be "lifetime learners," 2-13-91:14
Survey finds 4th graders' parents are their heroes, 2-27-91:6
2 in 5 Conn elementary teachers fail licensing test, 3-20-91:20
Md bill puts spotlight on readiness debate, 3-27-91:1
Project to reform elementary science is launched, 4-10-91:8
2 students killed in schoolyard after midair crash, 4-10-91:13
K-12 spend outpaced growth in S budgets, study says, 4-24-91:14
Tampa, Fla, sch to be named after Gen Schwarzkopf, 5-22-91:3
LA dist and S science museum plan elem sch, 5-29-91:3
Newburgh, NY, parents and sch agree on memorial, 5-29-91:3
K-12 ed focus of Annenberg Fdn statement, 5-29-91:9
Top students' performance "unremarkable," study says, 6-5-91:4
Vote-fraud charges cap dispute over Iowa school site, 6-12-91:11
Many Ky eds respond to nongraded-primary mandate, 6-19-91:23
Vt students' portfolios show strong writing, weak math, 7-31-91:2
Surveys find growing sch-coll collaboration, 7-31-91:18

EMIG, JANET
"Yes, Writing and Reading Are Social Acts" (Commentary), 3-20-91:27

EMPLOYMENT
Poll finds teachers unsatisfied with career control, 9-5-90:9
Survey finds half of new teachers are returning ones, 9-5-90:10
Study finds voc progr for refugee youths successful, 9-5-90:19
House approves civil-rights bill, 9-5-90:36
As gaps in data fill, teacher-supply debate lingers, 9-19-90:1
Linking ed, job training seen key to welfare-to-work, 9-26-90:18
Report says Mass welfare prog brings better wages, 10-31-90:2
Estimate on end-of-century labor supply in error, 11-14-90:14
Panel on voluntary accred for training progs named, 11-14-90:31
42 % of US workforce needs more training, report says, 11-28-90:2
Crisis in Gulf causes Saudi firm to recruit teachers, 11-28-90:7
Coll degrees seen more in demand, 12-5-90:6
US dist judge settles Ga dist's & govt's minority accord, 2-20-91:2
Despite Gulf War, overseas teaching jobs in demand, 2-27-91:17
Family-leave act clears House labor subcommittee, 3-13-91:35
Labor Dept to set new job-training rules, 3-13-91:35
Pre-employment tests are valid to use, report finds, 3-27-91:9
Minn Sen panel defeats HS work-curfew bill, 3-27-91:23
Better ed seen narrowing black-white salary gap, 4-3-91:12
Tight budget escalates sch labor tensions, 4-17-91:1
NY off proposes subsidies for welfare-recip jobs, 4-17-91:20
Cong resurrects prop to revamp fed job-training act, 5-15-91:23
Recession darkens summer-job picture for youths, 5-22-91:5
Va researchers test careers course for girls, 5-29-91:6
Bush Admin backing education criteria in hiring, 6-12-91:20

EMPLOYMENT TRAINING
New focus on job training for spec-ed students, 9-12-90:1
Poll finds low marks for schs on job prep, 9-12-90:2
Cong sees pivotal role for schs in job training, 9-12-90:20
CED urges "life cycle" strategy for labor force, 9-19-90:5
Federal rule seen snarling welfare-educ efforts, 9-26-90:1
Labor panel to deliver teaching, testing guide, 10-3-90:23
Labor awards $3.2 mil in school-to-work grants, 10-3-90:23
42% of US workforce needs more training, report says, 11-28-90:2
Journal article stresses sch-job linkage, 12-12-90:39
"Jobs" prog hailed for prepping studs for work success, 1-23-91:1
Britain sees industry-ed lessons to be learned in US, 1-23-91:20
Ind gov urges students to master workplace skills, 1-23-91:23
Educators urged to absorb adult-training programs, 1-30-91:11
Report finds use of preemployment test is valid, 3-27-91:9
8 DeWitt Wallace grants include $2 mil for train progs, 4-3-91:8
Ore bill would change school-work transition, 5-15-91:1
Demands of info age revive apprenticeship idea, 6-5-91:1
Guide to progs addressing sch-work transition, 6-5-91:18
Progs induct non-coll-bound into workforce, 6-5-91:19
"Work certificate" urged for Wis 16-yr-olds, 6-19-91:25
Labor Dept panel urges focus on workforce skills, 7-31-91:11

ENDOWMENTS (see GRANTS)

ENGLISH
Native-language instruction found to aid LEP's, 10-31-90:1
Md standard-English prog for blacks stirs controversy, 2-13-91:5
US English head says some ED empl lack competence, 2-13-91:25
Report faults presch English for lang-minority child, 5-1-91:11
"The False Alarm Over Early English Acquisition" (Commentary), 6-5-91:36
Webster's New Coll Dictionary released, 7-31-91:47

ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE (see BILINGUAL Ed)

ENROLLMENT, COLLEGE
Study finds college success linked to HS race makeup, 9-5-90:7
Study finds community-college enrollment up, 9-5-90:20
CB finds costs up at twice the rate of fin aid, 9-5-90:20
Shift in fed aid affects blacks' college plans, 9-5-90:21
Report finds blacks' enroll rate less than other groups, 9-12-90:2
"College-Entrance Rates" (Dimensions), 9-12-90:3
Study finds black males' friends 'less extreme,' 11-21-90:1
Study finds mid-income students pick low-cost schs, 11-28-90:4
"Community-College Enrollment" (Dimensions), 1-9-91:5
Study says women's enrollment rate surpasses men's, 1-30-91:9
Softening economy increases 2-yr-college rate, 2-13-91:2
UCLA Asian enroll outnumbers whites for 1st time, 3-20-91:11
Survey finds 14-mil fall student enroll, 3-20-91:11
Universities boost entering-freshmen standards, 5-15-91:1

ENROLLMENT, OTHER
Mass requiring lead screening for school entry, 9-19-90:1
DC enrollment figures in disarray, audit finds, 10-17-90:10
"State Public-School Enrollments" (Dimensions), 10-31-90:3
Participation in Minn open-enroll law rising, 11-7-90:14
"Public-School Enrollments" (Dimensions), 12-12-90:3
"Class Size as an Empowerment Issue" (Commentary), 1-9-91:56
Lwa panel backs aid under open enrollment, 2-27-91:23
Report finds Minn open-enroll prog gets mixed impact, 2-27-91:24
"Baby boomlet" brings boom in sch-construction projs, 3-20-91:1
Neb lawmakers move to block "double choice," 3-27-91:21
"Preprimary Enrollment" (Dimensions), 4-3-91:7
"1990-91 Enrollment" (Dimensions), 4-10-91:3
NYC public-sch enrollment up nearly 1,800 students, 4-17-91:3
Smaller classes seen aiding multi-grade classrooms, 5-15-91:8
Mich Sen considers intradist, cross-dist open enroll, 5-8-91:16
Mich Sen approves open-enroll bills, 5-29-91:18
CCSSO survey finds gains in math, science courses, 6-5-91:8

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
ALA	American Library Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
ATE	Association of Teacher Educators
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CES	Coalition of Essential Schools
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
KKK	Ku Klux Klan
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NABE	National Association for Bilingual Education
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NBPTS	National Board for Professional Teaching Standards
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCPT	National Congress of Parents and Teachers
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NPBEA	National Policy Board of Educational Administrators
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
ONDP	Office of National Drug Policy
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
UN	United Nations
USCM	US Conference of Mayors

ad	advertising	fed	federal
Admin	Administration	gov	governor
admin	administrator	govt	government
AG	attorney general	grad	graduate, graduation
AIDS	acquired immune deficiency syndrome	HS	high school
AP	advanced placement	indepen	independent
assn	association	inst	institute
bd	board	LD	learning disabled
biling	bilingual	legis	legislator, legislature, legislative
certif	certificate, certification	lit	literature
chm	chairman	nat'l	national
coll	college	PAC	political action committee
comm	commission, committee	pres	president, presidency
commr		prin	principal
of ed	commissioner of education	priv	private
corp	corporation	progr	program
ct	court	recs	recommends, recommendations
cty	county	regs	regulations
curric	curriculum	Rep	Representative
Dem	Democratic, Democrats	Repub	Republican
dept	department	S	state
deseg	desegregation	sch	school
discrim	discrimination	sec	secondary
dist	district	sec'y	secretary
ece	early-childhood education	Sen	Senate
ed	education, educators	spec ed	special education
elem	elementary	Sup Ct	Supreme Court
ESL	English as a second language	supt	superintendent
exec	executive	TV	television
fdn	foundation	U	university
fin	finance	voc	vocational

ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION
Curric to focus on biological diversity in nat parks, 9-12-90:6
Environ concerns, bottom line start schs' recyc interest, 11-7-90:7
Children, environmentalists oppose balloon launches, 2-6-91:2
Wis scientist to form "tree-hole habitat" HS curriculum, 3-6-91:6

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY
Mich ed dept receives $125,000 grant, 9-5-90:14
Guide warns schs to avoid unneeded asbestos removal, 9-26-90:4
Said to allow schs to avoid testing water for lead, 10-17-90:9
Environ concerns, bottom line start schs' recyc interest, 11-7-90:7
Hearing probes dangers of electromagnetic fields, 1-23-91:9
Surveying for radon levels in 1,200 schools, 4-17-91:11
Sets standards for lead in drinking water, 5-15-91:25
Told consumers not protected by new water regs, 5-22-91:23

EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY (see CIVIL RIGHTS, DISCRIMINATION, EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

ETHICS (see VALUES)

EVALUATION (see TEACHER EVALUATION)

EVANGELICAL POLITICAL MOVEMENTS (see RELIGION, RELIGIOUS GROUPS)

EVANS, DENIS L
"The Mythology of The Marketplace In School Choice" (Commentary), 10-17-90:32

EVOLUTION (see CREATIONISM, SCIENCE)

EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION (see REFORMS)

EXIT TESTS (see GRADUATION, TESTING)

EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES
Tex drive to modify no-pass, no-play policy stalls, 5-29-91:16

F

FAIRTEST (see NATIONAL CENTER FOR FAIR AND OPEN TESTING)

FAMILY
Institute outlines "progressive" policy for families, 10-10-90:7
Rural America is quietly "hurting," educators warn, 10-10-90:10
Fed family-support-services prog gets applause, 10-31-90:22
Ece programs place new emphasis on families, 11-28-90:8
Studies document effects of poverty, family breakdown, 1-9-91:12
"The Growth of Single-Parent Families" (Dimensions), 1-16-91:3
'New Beginnings' prog aids San Diego families, 1-23-91:1
Poverty, bureaucracy challenge agencies, families, 1-23-91:16
Study finds agency linkage benefits child services, 1-23-91:19
Gulf War affects Detroit-area schs' Arab-Americans, 1-30-91:1
"Changing Family Makeup" (Dimensions), 2-20-91:3
Family-leave bill clears labor subcomm, 3-13-91:35
Fla sch-based effort aids Gulf veterans, families, 3-27-91:5
Rep Schroder chairs child, family panel (Int), 4-10-91:24
Bills seek "tax fairness" for American families, 4-17-91:24
HHS merges programs to aid youths, families, 4-24-91:1
Advocate reflects on hunger interviews (Int), 4-24-91:6
IRS memo seeen as a threat to family child care, 4-24-91:8
Study says families, children being shortchanged, 5-8-91:8
"Of Schools, Family Parents, and Surrogates" (Commentary), 5-8-91:25
"The Shrinking Family" (Dimensions), 5-15-91:3
Health grants in new family agency criticized, 5-15-91:22
Cong Dems intro "family friendly" tax legis, 5-15-91:25
Cong urged to aid families w handicap child, 5-29-91:21
S family-leave policies cause firms few probs, study finds, 6-5-91:5
Bill would focus on prevention of foster placement, 6-12-91:9
"Single-Parent Families" (Dimensions), 6-19-91:7
ED report examines successful family-ed programs, 7-31-91:2
States laying plans for interagency approach, 7-31-91:30
Proposals to ease tax burden gaining momentum, 7-31-91:42

FAMILY-LIFE EDUCATION (see SEX Ed)

FAMILY PLANNING (see PREGNANCY)

FEDERAL BUDGET (see BUDGET)

FEDERAL GRANTS (see GRANTS)

FELLOWSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID, GRANTS)

FILLMORE, LILY WONG
"A Question for Early-Childhood Programs: English First or Families?" (Commentary), 6-19-91:32

FINANCE
Sch dists face budget crunch over rising fuel costs, 9-5-90:1
ED predicts K-12 spending to increase by 7.2%, 9-5-90:2
Miss clears sch dist for trust-land renegotiation, 9-5-90:4
NCSL survey finds budget troubles the main issue, 9-5-90:26
Calif controller to disburse funds gov impounded, 9-5-90:30
Mass sch funds cut again, eds brace for more in fall, 9-5-90:32
Budget talks to resume as fiscal troubles mount, 9-5-90:35
Voters to consider limiting uses of La trust fund, 9-12-90:16
Calif legis fails to resolve impounded educ funds issue, 9-12-90:18
Ariz bd makes way for dist to sue over finance formula, 9-12-90:19
Cuts delay Seattle student-assignment changes, 9-19-90:1
Ariz probes alleged misuse of sch funds, 9-19-90:16
Okla districts file school-finance lawsuit, 9-19-90:18
31 Kan sch dist to challenge freezing of state aid, 9-19-90:18
Senate panel approves 15.2% hike in ED funding, 9-19-90:20
Money woes seen weakening NC religion effort, 9-26-90:16
Education funding hike seen at risk in Senate comm, 9-26-90:21
Reform is struck down by Texas judge, 10-3-90:1
Average per-pupil spending put at $4,890, 10-3-90:2
Study tracks rising costs to fed of teen pregnancies, 10-3-90:22
Labor awards $3.2 mil in school-to-work grants, 10-3-90:23
Spending agreement nears, while reductions loom, 10-3-90:24
Judge backs ED move to cut off funds to county, 10-3-90:25
Des Moines, Iowa, HS said missing funds, 10-10-90:3
NJ sch bd assn to strengthen auditing procedures, 10-10-90:3
NJ eds seek effective use of huge funding growth, 10-10-90:13
House rejects defic-reduc plan, 10-10-90:21
"Old Ideas, New Setting: Endowed Chairs for Schools" (Commentary), 10-10-90:25
D.C. enrollment figures in disarray, audit finds, 10-17-90:10
Martinez of Fla, cabinet slice $159 mil from ed, 10-17-90:14
States raised taxes at record level, study finds, 10-17-90:14
La voters back curbs on education trust funds, 10-17-90:15
NH House panel rejects income-tax bill, 10-17-90:15
Prairie tax revolts take aim at costly sch reforms, 10-24-90:1
Money is the ed issue in gubernatorial races, 10-31-90:1
Finance-ruling author runs for Ky lieut gov, 10-31-90:13
11% ed funding hike nears Cong approval, 10-31-90:20
Sa & cities eyeing pensions as fiscal source, 11-7-90:1
NY union says it will not renegotiate wage hike, 11-7-90:5
Miss schools are bracing for funding crisis, 11-7-90:14
NY regents bd stops dist-by-dist S-aid proposal, 11-7-90:14
Taft Institute bill loaded w "pork barrel" funds, 11-7-90:17
Ominous electoral message sent, despite no tax revolt, 11-14-90:1
Cincinnati seeks S loan in wake of tax-levy defeat, 11-14-90:5
Pundits say gov races results carry spend warning, 11-14-90:24
Cong aids dists dependent on fed "timber receipts," 11-14-90:31
Florio of NJ to consider changes in finance law, 11-21-90:1
Roman Cath bishops back more aid to schs, 11-21-90:8
Most Mont dists quick to hike spending, 11-21-90:21
Conn panel backs funds for 2-way stud transfers, 11-21-90:22
Ill dists, including Chicago, file sch-finance lawsuit, 11-21-90:22
Ohio voters reject sch-fund requests, 11-21-90:22
Galveston, Tex, questioned about missing $2.5 mil, 11-28-90:2
NY sch seeks heating aid from Saddam Hussein, 11-28-90:3
NY, Calif govs call for deep cuts in school spending, 11-28-90:15
States' pension funds called fiscally sound, 11-28-90:16
NYC ed bd may sell some prop to raise funds, 12-5-90:2
Ill Reps attack supt on finance lawsuit, 12-5-90:15
Va sch-funding proposal bothers suburban educators, 12-5-90:16
Wash S schs contend w impact of budget crunch, 12-5-90:17
Ala judge's election defeat delays school-finance suit, 12-5-90:17
Mo sch dists charge sch-aid prog inadequately funded, 12-5-90:17
Tenn sch dists stun S officials on fund suit, 12-12-90:28
NJ leg approves dist-assessment bill, 12-12-90:29
Nine Calif sch dist file funding-equity suit, 12-12-90:29
Idaho ed bd seeks joining of separate finance suits, 12-12-90:29
S takeover seen for cash-short Richmond, Calif, dist, 1-9-91:7
Cuts, new taxes may be faced by Sa, 2 surveys find, 1-9-91:18
NJ ed group files suit for ed dept to release aid figures, 1-9-91:20
House panel's report attacks school-finance inequity, 1-9-91:24
Property assessments appear as key ed-finance issue, 1-16-91:1
Cincinnati dist considers selling art collect, 1-16-91:3
"Federal Support for Education" (Dimensions), 1-16-91:11
Military-base districts brace for loss of impact aid, 1-16-91:15
Va sch-finance equity issue gets little legis sympathy, 1-16-91:17
Cleveland board files finance-equity suit, 1-16-91:20
Ala Gov Hunt orders 3.72% S education cut, 1-16-91:20
Tex teachers' pension fund seizes properties, 1-23-91:2
Ky dists denied aid over earthquake fears, 1-23-91:3
Minn teacher of the yr to lobby for ed funding increase, 1-23-91:6
S fiscal woes put ed-reform goals on the defensive, 1-23-91:22
Atlanta ed bd approves controversial building plan, 1-30-91:2
Tex sup ct orders new school-finance plan by April, 1-30-91:19
Mo ed offic ponder steps to avert dists' finance crisis, 1-30-91:19
Ala judge denies shift by S officials on lawsuit, 1-30-91:19
Mont sen targets equity pledge in S constitution, 1-30-91:19
ACLU files suit in Ala, entering sch-finance arena, 1-30-91:22
Revisions urged for Ohio school-finance system, 1-30-91:22
Idaho employers urge new S spending for ed, 2-6-91:2
Pa Gov Casey seeks "fairer" system of funding schs, 2-6-91:18
Ark leg approves tax increase for ed, 2-6-91:18
High cost seen slowing La finance-reform plan, 2-6-91:19
SD House removes S-aid "hold harmless" provision, 2-6-91:20
Sch grps ask Bush to back ed goals w spending increase, 2-6-91:22
Mass gov's plan would cut sch aid, eliminate ed bd, 2-13-91:1
Okla jury indicts 2 past offic for funds misuse, 2-13-91:3
Revised sch-funding plan takes shape in NJ, 2-13-91:18
Okla sch dists' tax-exempt bonds use to be probed, 2-20-91:16
Calif bargain dispute clouds Richmond bailout plan, 2-20-91:16
40 NY sch dists challenge education-funding system, 2-20-91:19
Wyo House passes school-funding bill, 2-20-91:19
Vt dist agrees to settle suit against former officials, 2-27-91:3
School-funding plan advances in Tex legislature, 2-27-91:21
Tex sch-fin overhaul prompts rush to bond market, 2-27-91:21
Mo Sen drops K-12 reforms from spending bill, 2-27-91:21
Idaho judge backs consolidation of sch-finance suits, 2-27-91:23
Eds unable to predict impact of new fed budget rules, 2-27-91:28
Ct refuses to stop ED from keeping funds from Ga dist, 2-27-91:28
Toledo teachers see budget standoff as peril to reform, 3-6-91:1
Fiscal woes prompting dists to consider 4-day sch wks, 3-6-91:1
550 Cleveland staff members face layoffs in budget crisis, 3-6-91:2
Split Tex sup ct roils legislative debate over finance, 3-6-91:22
Okla judge upholds prog to help dists cover deficits, 3-6-91:23
Calif Assembly turns back Richmond bailout measure, 3-6-91:23
Wyo House backs bill restoring proposed ed trust fund, 3-6-91:23
More than 14,000 DC sch employees face furlough, 3-13-91:2
San Fran sch bd sends layoff notices to 1,350 employees, 3-13-91:2
Study finds cost not a factor in parents' school choice, 3-13-91:15
NJ Senate approves bill to divert school funding, 3-13-91:31
Fla Gov Chiles backs using bud shortfall to recast ed, 3-13-91:32
La S bd approves new sch-fund formula, 3-13-91:33
"Baby boomlet" brings boom in sch-construction proj, 3-20-91:1
Md offic backs sch cuts to offset budget deficits, 3-20-91:2
Manville Trust gives $80.7 mil to schs for asbestos, 3-20-91:4
4 Chicago-area Lutheran schs struggle to repay loan, 3-20-91:8
Sch-construction issues play key role in equity debate, 3-20-91:12
Ala "pork barrel" program provides money for schools, 3-20-91:18
Florio signs bill diverting NJ sch aid to tax relief, 3-20-91:23
WVa Sen ed comm kills bill to shift S aid, 3-20-91:23
Compromise reached on Tex sch-finance measure, 3-27-91:20
Senate panel backs new finance formula in Idaho, 3-27-91:22
Troubled RI dist is 1st to request S takeover, 4-3-91:1
Tex House balks at school-finance compromise, 4-3-91:20
New finance plan faces challenges in NJ, 4-3-91:22
Utah sen seeks changes in Chap 1 formula, 4-3-91:26
Tex judge gives another chance on equity order, 4-10-91:1
Ohio controll bd to back Cinn schs w $27.1-mil loan, 4-10-91:3
Tex teach-retirement fund trashed over spending, 4-10-91:17
House budget seen backing education-funding hike, 4-10-91:23
US sch spending near bottom, new AFT report charges, 4-17-91:2
Public colleges in 26 states report cutting budget, 4-17-91:9
Tex legislature clears new school-finance plan, 4-17-91:19
Finance reform in Kan snarled in fight over funding, 4-17-91:19
RI Gov Sudlun seeks 18.5% cut in S aid to schs, 4-17-91:19
Ala Gov Hunt responds to sch dist finance lawsuit, 4-17-91:19
Hunt says reform plan not to have more sch fund, 4-17-91:19
Fla House backs bill to grant dist more spending flex, 4-17-91:20
28 SD dist file suit against S fund formula, 4-17-91:20
Budget limits student aid, Alexander tells panel, 4-17-91:22
Budget panel calls for $2-bil hike in ed spending, 4-17-91:23
Ed fund battle at heart of Calif budget-balance effort, 4-24-91:1
Dist cutbacks in summer programs seen as damaging, 4-24-91:1
Wilson City, Tenn, bd members ousted over deficit, 4-24-91:3
Teachers in 38 dists in Wash State stage strike, 4-24-91:5
$10 billion in tax hikes planned, state survey finds, 4-24-91:14
K-12 spend outpaced growth in S budgets, study says, 4-24-91:14
Gov Richards signs sch-finance compromise in Tex, 4-24-91:14
Mo House membs push $380-mil sch-spend hike, 4-24-91:15
Kan Gov Finney signs legis on sch-finance reform, 4-24-91:15
Me offic says finance-relief plan invalid, 4-24-91:15
In budget crunch, Calif fdns supporting basics, 4-24-91:16
House budget seeks $2.4-bil increase for ed, 4-24-91:20
Budget deficit curbing Fla ed commr's sch-reform plans, 5-1-91:1
Budget deficit spurs Calif district to close its schs, 5-1-91:1
Racial remarks jeopardize Calif district's state aid, 5-1-91:9
NY dists spar over state aid, 5-1-91:15
Colo Sen defeats sch-finance measure, 5-1-91:16
Ohio lottery drop leaves S short $61 mil for schs, 5-1-91:16
Senators pledge to seek funds for Indian schools, 5-1-91:20
Judge halts plan to close schools in Calif district, 5-8-91:1
64% of teachers said to back cuts to keep pay hikes, 5-8-91:9
Phila archdiocese seeks funds to fortify its schs, 5-8-91:10
Unfinished budget business forces special Ind session, 5-8-91:13
Kan Dems scored over flawed sch-finance measure, 5-8-91:13
Veto of Mont tax measure may revive sch-finance suit, 5-8-91:14
Administration unveils plan to expand pension access, 5-8-91:20
Colo lawmakers face special session over sch finance, 5-15-91:18
After bitter fight, NJ voters reject 44% of sch budgets, 5-15-91:19
Charleston Cty, SC, dist sues S on storm insurance, 5-22-91:2
Calif auditors find "serious flaws" in dist fin system, 5-22-91:12
Tex bill leaves county sch systems unfunded, 5-22-91:16
Alaska sch-construction funding system attacked, 5-22-91:16
NY lawmakers halve proposed cut in school aid, 5-22-91:18
Ore court upholds school-finance system, 5-22-91:18
Ohio sch-fin system attacked in suit by rural dist, 5-22-91:18
Newton, Mass, dist struggles w budget woes, 5-29-91:1
Chicago bd, supt attacked over $316-mil deficit, 5-29-91:1
NYC mayor's budget to cut child's free medical exams, 5-29-91:3
Mass towns vote not to pay off sch-construct loans, 5-29-91:11
Mich lawmakers deadlock on efforts to recoup taxes, 5-29-91:14
Alaska gov signs entire education-funding bill, 5-29-91:14
Budget woes, not reform bills, center stage in NC, 5-29-91:15
Kan Gov Finney vetoes bills on taxes and school aid, 5-29-91:18
Okla Gov Walters signs cash-management bill, 5-29-91:18
ACE finds US leads in college spending per pupil, 6-5-91:11
Cuts spurred by Calif deficit may rescue Proposition 98, 6-5-91:23
NY legis agree on budget restoring half of sch-aid cut, 6-5-91:23
Sup Ct allows teachers' union to charge agency fees, 6-5-91:25
Driver-education programs hit fiscal potholes, 6-12-91:1
Durham, NC, sch bd orders furlough to offset deficit, 6-12-91:3
San Fran bd turns down bud-balancing layoffs, 6-12-91:13
States turn to spec-ed programs for budget cuts, 6-12-91:16
Bud veto sends Conn lawmakers back to drawing bd, 6-12-91:16
RI legis lets 2 dists defer teach-pension costs, 6-12-91:16
Teachs encourage students to write S legis about cuts, 6-12-91:16
Ky sued over summer fees for nonpublic students, 6-12-91:17
Ariz is facing ED sanctions over aid system, 6-19-91:1
Sa slash reform progs as fund basics becomes harder, 6-19-91:1
Phila dist plans job cut to offset $24-mil deficit, 6-19-91:3
Grand jury blames Richmond bankruptcy on sch bd, 6-19-91:5
Conn dist in turmoil after city bankruptcy, 6-19-91:5
Mass bails out Chelsea's strapped govt and schs, 6-19-91:5
Shrinking budgets forcing cuts in summer-rec progrs, 6-19-91:9
Trend toward user fees for sch services draws fire, 6-19-91:9
Private schs brace for uncertain recession impact, 6-19-91:10
Pa aid feud between S and local officials exacerbates, 6-19-91:21
Calif musician calls meeting w eds for funding strat, 6-19-91:21
Cuomo veto trims $500 mil in sch aid from budget bill, 6-19-91:24
Ind legis still working on sch-aid budget agreement, 6-19-91:25
New roles proposed as libraries receive severe cuts, 7-31-91:1
NC district to receive up to $2 million in incentives, 7-31-91:3
"Public Spending on Schools" (Dimensions), 7-31-91:3
School reform on hold as cities face fiscal crunch, 7-31-91:13
Mid-yr budget cuts trim budgets and hike coll tuition, 7-31-91:18
Budget woes hit summer crescendo in many states, 7-31-91:28
Mo voters to consider $385-million ed referendum, 7-31-91:28
Ga gov notes $400-mil budget shortfall, 7-31-91:28
Tenn school-funding system found unconstitutional, 7-31-91:29
Hard-won Tex finance measure faces new challenges, 7-31-91:29
Wis leg adopts controversial finance plan, 7-31-91:32
Five NH dists file fin-equity suit against fund system, 7-31-91:33

FINANCIAL AID
Study finds college costs up twice the rate of aid, 9-5-90:20
Removing home equity from Pell formula studied, 9-5-90:20
Financial-aid shift affects blacks' coll plans, 9-5-90:21
Student-loan program regains availability, 9-5-90:37
GAO finds drop in loan program could save money, 9-5-90:38
GAO study says students know little about coll costs, 9-5-90:38
Radio author-host establishes teacher scholarship, 9-12-90:3
Coll savings bonds aiding wealthy, Wis audit finds, 9-12-90:16
ED tallies cuts under Gramm-Rudman, 9-12-90:25
Lax student-loan rules invite misuse, Sentate told, 9-19-90:21
Fed laws failing to narrow educ gaps, report claims, 9-26-90:1
Md plan would give college grants to poor pupils, 9-26-90:12
ED cuts student aid to 14 trade schools, 10-10-90:23
Loan-program oversight "inadequate," ED sec says, 10-17-90:21
Survey finds fin-aid form is harder than tax return, 11-21-90:25
Pell Grant faces $145-mil shortfall for 1991-92, 11-21-90:27
ED official attacks race-exclusive scholarships, 12-12-90:30
Last wd on race-exclusive scholarships sought by eds, 1-9-91:1
DOD cuts scholarships to reduce ROTC by 20%, 1-9-91:23
Colls offer info to assess scholarship policy's impact, 1-9-91:26
Congress likely to revamp, restructure, student aid, 1-16-91:1
Rule asks JTPA youths to seek Pell before labor funds, 1-16-91:24
Judge lifts order on ability-to-benefit test, 1-16-91:24
ED memo on Ore tuition-waiver prog fuels confusion, 1-23-91:26
New Cong prepares to grapple w aid debate, ed goals, 1-30-91:23
Report finds ED gave millions in loans to defaulters, 2-6-91:25
Panel urges Bush to back race-exclusive awards, 2-6-91:25
Cong should consider fin-aid adjustments, chm says, 2-6-91:25
Alexander vows to rescind scholarship policy, 2-13-91:25
Fed fin-aid progs found to increase higher-ed access, 2-20-91:22
Tex project spurs poor Hispanic youths to gear for coll, 3-20-91:1
Grp of private colls cancel student-info meeting, 3-20-91:11
Few scholarships granted solely on race, study finds, 3-27-91:4
OCR officials defend minority-scholarship policy, 3-27-91:26
Students ask steps to boost awareness of fin aid, 3-27-91:26
Film subject's notoriety upsets scholarship program, 4-3-91:15
Scholarships based on race said to be rare, 4-10-91:13
"Student Aid" (Dimensions), 4-17-91:3
Survey finds non-need-based aid up, 4-17-91:9
Admin revamps student-aid program management, 4-17-91:22
Student-loan group said secure but lacking supervision, 5-8-91:21
House membs favor Pell rise for mid-income stud, 5-15-91:23
"Early intervention" progr to give coll bound aid info, 5-22-91:1
Three-fifths of nat merit awards said given to males, 5-22-91:6
Study finds men get greater aid packages, 5-22-91:11
ED to allow high-default schs in Stafford prog, 5-22-91:23
Judge backs black-ed scholship prog at U of Md, 5-29-91:2
Program to send middle-grade students to college, 5-29-91:8
Ohio HS to receive $2-mil gift for scholarship prog, 5-29-91:8
Ivy League schs agree to stop sharing student-aid info, 5-29-91:8
Stud-loan prog lambasted in subcommittee report, 5-29-91:20
Officials at Minn HS discover $1-mil coll-schlship fund, 6-5-91:3
ED seeks comments on race-based aid, 6-12-91:22
Rockefeller Fund picks 23 schs for minority-teach prog, 6-19-91:2
CB progr to fund scholarships for Hispanics, 6-19-91:6
ED faulted on student-aid program supervision, 6-19-91:29
ED cites 178 postsecondary institutes for default rates, 7-31-91:44

FINKELSTEIN, LEONARD B
"Urban 'CEO's': Untangling the Governance Knot" (Commentary), 3-13-91:38

FINN, CHESTER E, JR
Institute trains state lawmakers in sch refom, 9-5-90:28
Performs rap song at meeting, 9-5-90:34
New members, chairman named to NAEP Board, 9-5-90:42
"Reinventing Local Control" (Commentary), 1-23-91:40
Alexander violates ethics law by endorsing book, 5-29-91:20
Excerpt from *We Must Take Charge*, 6-5-91:28

FLORIDA
Judge rules removing tenure is age discriminatory, 9-5-90:3
Judge rules nonpartisan sch-bd elections may continue, 9-5-90:4
Study finds bloated bureaucracy hinders change, 9-5-90:27
Reforms education for language-minority students, 9-5-90:31
Comm coll, mid sch to begin Socratic-style seminars, 9-12-90:6
Teachers failing test due benefits, Sup Ct rules, 9-19-90:2
Former student-loan head convicted for false claims, 10-3-90:2
Gov runs TV ad reflecting his 7 years in teaching, 10-3-90:15
Judge bars teacher from daily Bible reading to pupils, 10-17-90:3
Dade Cty-sch offics take over building prog, 10-17-90:3
2 dairy companies charged in sch-milk bid rigging, 10-17-90:3
To test health-insuranc plan for children, 10-17-90:14
Martinez, cabinet slice $159 mil from educ budget, 10-17-90:14
65 business leaders are principals for a day, 10-24-90:10
Paul Bell, Dade Cty supt, dies at age 57, 10-31-90:3
Peer-counsel progs keep communication lines open, 10-31-90:7
Democratic candidate makes creation comment, 10-31-90:12
Teachers' unions meet to discuss rules for mergers, 11-7-90:2
Female ball players sue Orange County over pitching, 11-7-90:3
Dade Cty chooses Octavio Visiedo as new supt, 11-7-90:3
Districts sue state over property assessments, 11-7-90:15
To enhance access to test scores, 11-7-90:15
Videodisk players distributed in AIDS-prevent prog, 11-14-90:2
Miami black leaders protest superintendent choice, 11-14-90:4
Some Fla schs participate in gum-chewing study, 12-12-90:2
ED strips sch of Nat Excellence Award, 1-9-91:5
Use of state lottery reviewed by Gov Chiles, 1-9-91:18
Dade Cty sch is 1st to receive grant from French govt, 1-16-91:3
Orange Cty alters yr-round policy for ct-ordered visits, 1-23-91:3
Teacher candidates from colls have lower testing level, 1-23-91:6
Center to provide info on electronic teaching aids, 1-23-91:11
Educators ponder S-run 24-hour ed-television channel, 1-30-91:2
Lawmakers reintroduce "stun gun" bill, 2-6-91:20
Couple agrees to settle Bible-reading suit against bd, 2-13-91:3
Gov continues to push for better infant health care, 2-13-91:18
Students push Frederick Douglass on $20 bill, 3-13-91:2
Fla gov to use S budget shortfall to recast ed progs, 3-13-91:32
Ct rules on settlement between Orange Cty, parents, 3-20-91:3
Teach-recruit prog in military stalled by war, 3-20-91:6
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 3-20-91:19
Sch-based effort aids Gulf veterans, families, 3-27-91:5
Second of 3 hemophiliac brothers develops AIDS, 4-3-91:3
Dade Cty schs sued over at-large election procedures, 4-10-91:2
Former Dade Cty prin charged w falsifying records, 4-10-91:3
Sch dist sued by adult investment-class students, 4-17-91:3
House backs bill to grant dist more spend flexibility, 4-17-91:20
Budget deficit curbs commr of ed's sch-reform plans, 5-1-91:1
Supreme court upholds local impact fees for schools, 5-8-91:2
Tampa bd names new sch after Gen Schwartzkopf, 5-22-91:3
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 6-5-91:23
"How School-Based Management Is Faring in Miami" (Commentary), 6-12-91:26
Districts seeking added taxation authority, 7-31-91:32

FLORIO, JAMES J, NJ GOV
To consider changing unpopular finance law, 11-21-90:1
Signs bill diverting school aid to tax relief, 3-20-91:23

FORD FOUNDATION
Report questions secrecy of test questions, 10-10-90:9
Awards $100,000 grants for govt innovation, 11-21-90:7

FOREIGN EXCHANGE (see EXCHANGES, INTERNATIONAL Ed)

FOREIGN LANGUAGES (see LANGUAGES)

FOSTER CARE
Federal judge says DC system unconstitutional, 5-1-91:8
Reforms often ignore problems children face in school, 6-5-91:1
Calif prog saves "throw-away students," 6-5-91:14
Foster youth said to get little school help, 6-12-91:8
Boy's behavior problems linked to school disruptions, 6-12-91:8
Bill would focus on prevention of foster placement, 6-12-91:9
DC officials and ACLU agree on plan to revamp system, 7-31-91:5

FOUNDATIONS
RJR Nabisco announces "Next Century School" grants, 9-5-90:2
Fdns back ECS "Curriculum Congress," 9-5-90:5
Chicago reforms to get $40 million from MacArthur, 10-17-90:1
US relig-ed study gets $430,000 from Lily Endow, 10-24-90:10
Milwaukee fdn awards $1.1 mil to 31 projects, 10-24-90:10
Survey finds Americans give more to philan, 10-24-90:10
Milken Family bonuses to teachers stir debate, 11-14-90:1
Exxon gives Goodlad $1.25 mil for teach-ed reform, 11-21-90:5
MacArthur awards $1.3-mil grant for national exams, 12-12-90:5
Kellogg plans to emphasize community projects, 1-9-91:14
Okla City fdns back AP scholarship prog, 1-23-91:3
Some doubt Japanese philan motives, 1-30-91:1
New fdn launched to raise Chelsea project funds, 2-13-91:2
Dean of Harvard graduate sch to head Chicago fdn, 2-13-91:3
Lilly Endow awards RAND $10 mil for ed-research inst, 2-13-91:8
40 schs named finalists for Nabisco program, 2-27-91:9
Fdn awards 9 teams grants to research child learning, 3-13-91:6
Grants may show "surge of interest" in teach train, 3-27-91:14
Local foundations form new coalition to aid poor youths, 4-10-91:1
Marva Collins Westside Prep Sch Fdn forms in Okla, 4-17-91:6
Fdn grants $9.7 million to 15 "Next Century" schools, 4-24-91:5
In budget crunch, Calif fdns supporting basics, 4-24-91:16
"Next Century Schs" winner criticized by ACLU, 5-29-91:9
Columbia U awards Chemical Bank philan prize, 5-29-91:9
Study finds small business less interested in ed, 5-29-91:9
K-12 education focus of Annenberg mission statement, 5-29-91:9
Atlanta fdn to aid 15 communities in dropout prevention, 6-5-91:2
Rockefeller selects 23 schs for minority-teaching progr, 6-19-91:2
"Giving to Education" (Dimensions), 6-19-91:3
US West to contribute $2 mil to American Indian coln, 7-31-91:18
Annenberg awards $60 million to CPB for science, 7-31-91:19

FUNDAMENTALIST CHRISTIAN GROUPS (see EVANGELICAL POLITICAL MOVEMENT, RELIGIOUS GROUPS)

G

GALLUP POLL
Nat'l goals' achievement by 2000 questioned, 9-5-90:12
Finds most students unable to attend coll w/o aid, 10-17-90:6
Finds Americans give more money to philanthropy, 10-24-90:10
Finds more than ⅓ US teens volunteered, 12-12-90:2
Finds most voters favor limited bilingual education, 2-13-91:2
Finds more than ⅓ of teens contemplated suicide, 4-10-91:5

GARDNER, BOOTH, WASH GOV
Wash S schools contend w/impact of budget crunch, 12-5-90:17
S ed proposal calls for students' mastery of skills, 1-9-91:1
Wash House strongly backs revised form of his plan, 3-13-91:32

GEIGER, KEITH B
Assessed as savvy NEA pres as 1st term ends, 6-19-91:1

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
Finds ED tardy in issuing regulations, 12-12-90:32
Faults ED on monitoring of homeless-child prog, 1-16-91:24
Concludes fed drug progs lack effective evaluation, 1-16-91:24
Says dists failed to get aid for '89 quake, hurricane, 4-3-91:27

GEOGRAPHY—IMMUNIZATIONS

Says ED's spec-ed prog office needs improvement, 4-24-91:12
Criticizes enforcement of ability-group practices, 5-1-91:20
Asserts ED library lacks funds, direction, 5-1-91:22
Recs that armed forces scale back reserve progs, 5-29-91:21
Finds many sch asbestos consultants lack training, 6-19-91:28

GEOGRAPHY
World map pinpoints sites of volcanoes, earthquakes, 9-12-90:6
# of teachs seeking geo classroom-cash awards rises, 4-3-91:6

GEORGIA
Judge says plaintiffs fail to prove law discriminatory, 9-5-90:3
Georgia Assn of Ed to challenge S drug law in ct, 9-5-90:10
ED moves to halt aid to dist, S agency, 9-5-90:34
To be sued by largest dist for ct-ordered deseg costs, 9-12-90:3
HS rethinks student identification-card policy, 9-26-90:2
County seeks to prevent cutoff of federal aid, 9-26-90:21
Judge backs ED move to cut off funds to county, 10-3-90:25
Panels in Ga, NC reject controversial textbks, 10-10-90:13
Study says standardized tests should be shortened, 10-31-90:2
Judge strikes down its drug-testing law, 10-31-90:5
Man charged with murder for mailing package bombs, 11-21-90:3
OCR scores early win in Ga sch spec-ed dispute, 11-21-90:27
S to license private sch-based child-care providers, 11-28-90:15
S ed bd approves religion course for public-sch use, 12-5-90:2
Fulton Cty HS students to enroll in teaching prog, 12-12-90:3
Judge allows parents to join Dekalb Cty busing suit, 1-16-91:3
Parents narrowly defeat year-round school plan, 1-23-91:3
Fulton Cty ed bd approves anti-bigotry policy, 1-30-91:3
Univ-Soviet project to promote cultural understanding, 1-30-91:3
Elem sch is 1st in state to have yr-round schedule, 2-13-91:3
Judge ends hiring pact between Cobb Cty, fed govt, 2-20-91:2
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 2-20-91:19
Sup Ct to decide "unitary" status of Dekalb Cty dist, 2-27-91:1
Gov proposes measure to end election of supts, 2-27-91:23
Ct refuses to stop ED from keeping funds from Dekalb, 2-27-91:28
HS student's parent arrested while bringing him lunch, 3-6-91:2
Teachs fired for failing test may sue, judge says, 3-6-91:3
Ga U wins teacher assessment method contract, 3-13-91:11
S legis backs teacher training and certif commiss bill, 3-13-91:32
Ed bd approves S's "core values" curriculum, 3-27-91:2
Gov Miller's 1st-session success impresses S eds, 3-27-91:20
Packed DOD sch faces possible accreditation loss, 4-3-91:5
Newborns to be tested for exposure to cocaine, 4-3-91:13
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 4-3-91:25
Christianity rule for faculty, trustees splits Atlanta sch, 5-8-91:1
Funds restored to DeKalb County in spec-ed case, 5-8-91:20
15 sch dists to teach foreign lang to kindergartners, 5-15-91:2
Charges against father who delivered food dismissed, 5-15-91:3
Bush Admin urges Sup Ct to set aside Dekalb orders, 5-15-91:25
White student opposes naming of black valedictorian, 5-22-91:3
Teach fired despite drug acquittal seeks fed ct review, 5-22-91:3
Sch's ALT-O program gives potential dropouts a deal, 5-22-91:6
Teachers who failed test agree to settle suit against S, 5-29-91:3
Atlanta fndn donates $5 million for dropout prev, 6-5-91:2
Atlanta HS investigated for alleged athletic violations, 6-12-91:2
Newton Cty bd fails to select valedictorian, 6-12-91:3
Asks for review of spec-ed decision, 7-31-91:10
Gov mentions $400-mill budget shortfall at ECS mtg, 7-31-91:28
And NJ lay plans for interagency help for families, 7-31-91:30
Bond-referendum case returned to court, 7-31-91:41

GIFTED STUDENTS
Survey finds prins' commitment affects gifted progs, 10-3-90:13
Mont AG rules S bd can't require courses for gifted, 11-14-90:2
Ind researcher studies gifted pupils in rural areas, 12-12-90:8
Bk series for gifted releases *Art of Construction*, 1-9-91:38
"Don't All Children Have Gifts?" (Commentary), 1-16-91:36
Mont ed bd's power on gifted progs still under debate, 2-6-91:18

GOVERNORS
Congress set to fight over panel overseeing goals, 9-5-90:34
NGA appoints members to Educ Goals Panel, 9-5-90:39
White House cites progress on altering educ laws, 9-12-90:20
Cuts, new taxes may be faced by Ss, 2 surveys find, 1-9-91:18
Concede slow progress in carrying out reforms, 1-16-91:17
Show cautious enthusiasm over Bush block-grant plan, 2-13-91:1
Urge NAEP expansion to compare states, 2-13-91:30
Summary of panel report on goals-progress measures, 4-3-91:18
Federal role still sticking point in goals talks, 4-10-91:1
School programs top states' lists for block grants, 4-17-91:1
Efforts to create nat'l test move into high gear, 7-31-91:7
Groups define "national standards," 7-31-91:7

GRADES (see EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES, GRADUATION)

GRADUATION
"Jobs" prog praised for readying HS grads for work, 1-23-91:1
Hispanic grad rates are behind others', ACE finds, 1-23-91:4
Ark students passing GED gain status of HS graduates, 2-20-91:2
Sup Ct asked to uphold prayers at sch graduations, 3-6-91:24
Jefferson Cty, Colo, bd to study HS grad competencies, 3-20-91:3
Sup Ct to decide constitutionality of grad prayers, 3-27-91:25
CCSSO finds advanced coursework not needed for, 4-17-91:13
Calif ruling disallows prayer at, 5-15-91:1
Minn "outcome based" grad rule gets preliminary OK, 5-29-91:2
La's unique algebra mandate is controversial after 7 yrs, 6-5-91:1
Season marked by debate over prayer at ceremonies, 6-12-91:5
Six dists to require algebra, geometry for all students, 6-12-91:11
Study finds literary skills better among GED earners, 7-31-91:2
Md and NJ weight community-service mandates, 7-31-91:31

GRANTS
Bank Street gets award for minority progr, 9-5-90:10
Survey finds half of new teachers are returning ones, 9-5-90:10
Michigan ed dept awarded $125,000, 9-5-90:14
ED reviewing magnet-sch grant compliance, 9-5-90:41
Nike donates $1 million to dropout-prevention prog, 9-19-90:2
Nat'l teach bd wins $3 million to publicize its work, 9-19-90:5
ED awards $1.2 million to spur use of technology, 10-10-90:11
Indianapolis schs get "blank check" for reform, 10-17-90:22
Survey finds Americans give more to philanthropy, 10-24-90:10
Yale teachers' institute receives $2-mill gift, 11-7-90:8
Ford Fndn awards $10,000 for govt innovations, 11-21-90:7
Joint project is launched for Bill of Rights' anniversary, 1-9-91:8
$1.15-mill grant awarded for national exam system, 1-9-91:14
NSF solicits grant applications for student assessment, 2-13-91:6
Fund gives $1-mill grant to teacher-recruit campaign, 2-20-91:6
Senate report rape block-grant plan, 3-6-91:26
Fdn grants may show new interest in teach train, 3-27-91:14
DeWitt Wallace awards $2 mill for teen devel, job train, 4-3-91:8
Fed progrs face small cuts due to Ill rep's grant to coll, 4-10-91:23
School programs top states' lists for block grants, 4-17-91:1
Sci, children's museums may compete for $6 mill, 5-8-91:11
10-yr-old Chap 2 prog offers lessons on block grants, 5-15-91:1
Health-grant inclusion in family agency criticized, 5-15-91:22
"Education Grants to States" (Dimensions), 5-22-91:3
$1.28-mill grant to send middle-grade students to coll, 5-29-91:8
SC receives funding for S "curriculum congress," 6-19-91:2
Canceled competitions draw Congress scrutiny, 6-19-91:30
CES gets $2 million for regional research centers, 7-31-91:16

GROFF, PATRICK
"Supervising Student Teachers: Why—and How—We Should Make It Pay" (Commentary), 3-6-91:28

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOANS (see STUDENT LOANS)

H

HALLAHAN, DANIEL P
"The Politics of Special-Education 'Backlash' " (Commentary), 10-24-90:25

HANDICAPPED
Attention-deficit proposal spurs spec-ed protests, 9-5-90:35
Utah sch dist seeks support in handicapped decision, 9-19-90:2
Advocates want access to sch for handicapped 4-yr-old, 9-19-90:3
4th Cir Ct orders Va dist to reimburse disabled student, 9-26-90:2
Lawmakers agree to drop attent-deficit prop, 9-26-90:21
2 ED offices to improve job prospects for disabled, 10-3-90:13
Sen backs reauthorization of handicapped act, 10-10-90:20
House okays reauthorization bill, 10-24-90:22
Disabled Calif youth gets $25,000 for prom absence, 10-31-90:2
Fla company intros visually impaired bk line, 11-14-90:34
Ohio sch not to provide special sch-based prog, ct rules, 11-21-90:2
Groups urge extending deadline for infant prog, 12-5-90:18
Ed help sought on SSI eligibility for disabled children, 12-12-90:8
Studies find gains from classes w handicap students, 2-27-91:10
Law to aid handicapped babies faces critical test, 3-27-91:1
Officials seek more time to serve toddlers, 3-27-91:29
Researchers find deaf babies babble w hands, 4-17-91:8
Cong urged to extend prog to Indians, migrants, 4-17-91:22
Ct lets Va dist not fund interpreter for church-sch stud, 4-24-91:3
Study finds disabled pupils' probs no more than peers', 4-24-91:12
Lawmakers urged to aid disabled military children, 4-24-91:22
Ct rejects case on summer-sch eligibil for students, 5-8-91:20
ED study says 9% lack spec-ed services, 5-15-91:24
Study examines separate facilities for disabled, 5-15-91:24
Need for separate Chapter 1 programs again a topic, 5-22-91:C20
Congress extends deadline for handicapped program, 5-29-91:20
Legis urged to stretch family-based handi-child act, 5-29-91:21
Bill bars funds unless Ss charge for toddlers' services, 6-12-91:22
State role in finding spec-ed placement examined, 7-31-91:10
House panel to act on reauthor disabled progr, 7-31-91:45

HANNA, JUDITH LYNNE
"Issues in Supporting School Diversity: Academics, Social Relations, and the Arts" (Commentary), 4-24-91:27

HASSENPFLUG, ANN
"A Wasted Reform Resource: The Assistant Principal" (Commentary), 9-26-90:23

HAWAII
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-30-91:21
Gov signs curfew bill, 7-31-91:3
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 7-31-91:33

HAWLEY, WILLIS D
"Toward a 'Re-Vision' of Education for Teaching" (Commentary), 5-15-91:36

HAY, LEROY E
"The Administrative Trap: From 'We' to 'They' " (Commentary), 11-14-90:33

HEAD START
New regulations to broaden operations, 9-5-90:36
Senate passes measure to reauthorize, 9-26-90:21
Conferees approve "full funding," 10-10-90:21
Fed family-support-services prog gets applause, 10-31-90:22
Teachers' pay 61% of beginning pub-sch salaries, 11-7-90:9
Panel calls for overall strategy to assess, 11-21-90:26
HHS awards 12 Ss grants to forge links w Head Start, 12-5-90:1
Advocates say fund plan favors growth over quality, 4-3-91:26

HEALTH
Comm to issue arts & crafts materials warning labels, 9-5-90:2
Study finds AIDS concern determines condom use, 9-5-90:14
Study finds mother's job unrelated to drug use, 9-5-90:14
Study finds runaways use prostitution/drugs to survive, 9-5-90:14
Study finds abused child more likely to be delinquents, 9-5-90:14
Law prof predicts juvenile-homicide "epidemic," 9-5-90:14
Sugar not linked to aggression, study finds, 9-5-90:14
Learning called more difficult for drug-exposed babies, 9-5-90:15
Md day-care rules to require holding, talking w infants, 9-5-90:18
CDF finds poorly regulated child care widespread, 9-12-90:7
Children of smokers said at increased lung-cancer risk, 9-12-90:7
Nat health goals stress preventive measures, 9-12-90:9
Study links youths' lack of fitness to heart disease, 9-12-90:9
Child advocates take aim at Ore health-care plan, 9-12-90:17
Study finds "latchkey child" may be more stressed, 9-19-90:6
World leaders to convene summit for children, 9-19-90:10
House panel backs bill on S tobacco laws, 9-19-90:23
Drop in student cocaine use called "encouraging," 9-19-90:25
EPA warns schs to avoid unneeded asbestos removal, 9-26-90:3
After battle, Senate blocks reauthor of titles X, XX, 10-3-90:22
Panel's report lists 6 health-care options, 10-3-90:25
UN declaration seeks better health services for child, 10-10-90:10
EPA laxity said to delay sch water testing for lead, 10-17-90:9
Fla to test health-insurance plan for children, 10-17-90:14
Study to test if exercise effects child's esteem, 10-31-90:6
Study concludes asthma deaths increasing, 10-31-90:6
CCSSO awards $10,000 for students' needs, 10-31-90:6
Peer-counsel progs keep communication lines open, 10-31-90:7
In USDA test, 5 districts offer low-fat meals, 11-7-90:6
Experts debate new standards for child-health risks, 11-14-90:12
Teenage girls' sexual activity said to rise sharply, 11-14-90:12
Report urges efforts against alcohol, tobacco abuse, 11-21-90:27
Safety Commission issues slap-bracelet warning, 11-28-90:6
Wyo law bans minors from using tobacco, 11-28-90:6
Weight formula for wrestlers developed at U of Neb, 11-28-90:6
Study says health prog is key to poor childs' med care, 11-28-90:6
Childs' weight-loss regimens stay through adulthood, 11-28-90:6
Survey finds NC health eds worried by censorship, 11-28-90:6
Scha test children for cholesterol, heart-disease risk, 11-28-90:6
Sch meals should limit fat, salt content, group says, 12-12-90:2
NYC schs chancellor plans to distrib condoms at schs, 12-12-90:5
Eds to help determine disabled child's SSI eligibility, 12-12-90:8
Report finds only 45% of fed drug-ed funds spent, 1-9-91:24
HUD unveils plan to reduce child exposure to lead, 1-9-91:24
Newark, NJ, educators contend with AIDS, 1-16-91:1
Panel says measles epidemic warrants more fed spend, 1-16-91:2
Day-care children at higher risks for colds, study finds, 1-16-91:6
Scha called partly responsible for girls' esteem drop, 1-16-91:6
Study urges against AIDS-virus test for newborns, 1-23-91:5
New study may link sex-ed info to behavioral changes, 1-23-91:8
EPA hearing probes dangers of electromagnetic fields, 1-23-91:9
Report finds stress to moms may effect babies' brains, 2-6-91:8
Study says many HS athletes will not get best med care, 2-6-91:8
Study finds most finicky children will eat enough, 2-6-91:8
Teacher tip sheet developed to help war-stressed child, 2-6-91:8
Calif is sued for failing to provide lead tests, 2-6-91:8
HS seniors' illicit drug use drops, survey finds, 2-6-91:8
Report finds lack of progress on child-health issues, 2-6-91:9
NY bd of regents considers condom distribution in scha, 2-20-91:5
Study suggests radon risk may have been overstated, 2-27-91:8
Agencies issue plan to combat lead poisoning, 2-27-91:28
Food-service directors set effort on guidelines, 2-27-91:29
Movement to promote self-esteem in schs advances, 3-6-91:1
Ore gets set of new Medicaid rankings, 3-6-91:3
NYC bd approves condom-distribution plan in HS, 3-6-91:8
Black srs found less likely than whites to use drugs, 3-6-91:9
Phila to seek ct order requiring preschoolers' shots, 3-6-91:11
Self-esteem prog linked to religious "cult," 3-6-91:16
Drug Enforcement Admin to fight steroids, 3-6-91:26
NYC schs' condom plan stirs debate w health pros, eds, 3-13-91:1
Phila family ct judge grants vaccination request, 3-13-91:3
CDC recommends new influenza-vaccine schedule, 3-13-91:11
CDC reports comeback of rubella, 3-13-91:11
Steroid booklet distributed to HS coaches, 3-13-91:11
Mich schs must inform students of new abortion law, 3-20-91:17
CDC head backs linking immuniz, poverty benefs, 3-20-91:24
Law to aid handicapped babies faces critical test, 3-27-91:1
Colo dist's condom plan is "education plus safety," 3-27-91:6
Reproductive health care at clinics urged (Int), 3-27-91:6
Ark fight over clinics guts school-nurse bill, 3-27-91:23
CDC says higher drinking age led to accident decline, 4-3-91:13
Ga newborns to be tested for cocaine, 4-3-91:13
Poor children found more likely to have problems, 4-3-91:13
1 in 8 child in homes w insufficient food, study finds, 4-3-91:13
Congress provides funds to fight infant mortality, 4-3-91:26
Study: 80,000 pregnant women may have AIDS virus, 4-10-91:2
More than ⅓ of teens contemplate suicide, study says, 4-10-91:5
Panel urges test of child from heart-problem families, 4-17-91:11
U.S. infant mortality rate down in 1990, 4-17-91:11
CEO survey indicates dissatisfaction w health care, 4-17-91:11
EPA surveying for radon levels in 1,200 schools, 4-17-91:11
Advocate reflects on hunger interviews w families (Int), 4-24-91:6
Surge of preventable diseases spurs immunizations, 4-24-91:10
House budget seeks $2.4-bil increase for ed, health, 4-24-91:20
Agriculture dept puts hold on "Eating Right" project, 5-1-91:9
OTA report urges schools clinics for needy teens, 5-1-91:22
Report seeks "one-stop" care for poor pregnant women, 5-1-91:22
Sup Ct denies bid to drop scha from asbestos suit, 5-1-91:23
Migrant-ed panel eyes changes in records transfers, 5-8-91:1
Federal officials ponder rise in Medicaid costs, 5-15-91:9
Pediatrics report finds rise in children on Medicaid, 5-15-91:9
Inclusion of grant in new family agency criticized, 5-15-91:22
EPA sets standards for lead in drinking water, 5-15-91:25
AMA devotes journal to issue of access to care, 5-22-91:9
EPA told consumers not protected by new water regs, 5-22-91:23
NYC mayor's budget to cut child's free medical exams, 5-29-91:3
Ohio legis gives final approval on steroids-use bill, 5-29-91:18
Supreme Court upholds ban on abortion counseling, 5-29-91:21
CDF says many health centers face vaccine shortages, 6-5-91:9
Hyperactive boys said most likely to be dropouts, 6-5-91:9
CCSSO says schs need better health services, 6-5-91:9
Experts warn noise can hurt learning, 6-5-91:9
Atlantic article describes child-psychotherapy choices, 6-5-91:27
AIDS seen leading cause of death for minority child, 6-12-91:12
Survey shows concern over HIV child in classrooms, 6-12-91:12
Study urges food progrs to follow eating guidelines, 6-12-91:12
Sat-morn TV ads lack nutrition value, group charges, 6-12-91:12
Sen bill would allow clinics to discuss aborton option, 6-12-91:22
Sen Dems unveil universal medical-coverage plan, 6-12-91:22
Teen-drink study spurs questions on drug prevention, 6-19-91:13
Study highlights children's woes prior to breakups, 6-19-91:13
GAO says many asbestos consultants lack training, 6-19-91:28
Iowa teens may be fined $100 for smoking, 7-31-91:17
Study finds link between vaccines, problems, 7-31-91:17
Study finds child more likely to get injured at home, 7-31-91:17
Surgeon general launches immunization campaign, 7-31-91:17
NY bd to reconsider unrestricted condom distribution, 7-31-91:17
Sa fail to remove lead risk in schs, group charges, 7-31-91:17
Pediatrics academy calls for ban on child's TV food ad, 7-31-91:19
Sullivan kills controversial teen-sex survey, 7-31-91:44
Medicaid costs seen growing rapidly, 7-31-91:45
Focus on drug-exposed infants in *Future of Children*, 7-31-91:47

HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, US DEPT OF
Study finds steroid use among teens may be rising, 9-19-90:6
Awards grants to 12 states to forge Head Start links, 12-5-90:1
Revised ruling eases way for welfare funds coordinat, 1-16-91:22
Sullivan vows to cut infant-death rate, 2-27-91:28
Finds big drop in infant-mortality rate in 1990, 4-17-91:11
Merges programs to aid youths, families, 4-24-91:1
To review inaccurate Medicaid cost estimates, 5-15-91:9
Sullivan kills controversial survey on teenage sex, 7-31-91:44

HEALY, JANE M
"Why Sesame Street Is 'Bad News for Reading' " (Commentary), 9-19-90:32

HIGH SCHOOLS (see SECONDARY SCHOOLS)

HIGHER EDUCATION
Study finds college success linked to HS race makeup, 9-5-90:7
Gains seen in BU's oversight of Chelsea schs, 10-3-90:9
Ford Fdn awards 19 schs $1.6 mil for diversity, 10-3-90:12
Cooper Union called top higher-education value, 10-3-90:12
Bias against Asians at UCLA found by ED, 10-10-90:20
ED cuts student aid to 14 trade schools, 10-10-90:23
Dartmouth sophomore resigns from newspaper, 10-17-90:6
Model sch-coll partnerships selected by New Eng group, 11-7-90:8
Ky council to modify coll-entrance requirements, 11-21-90:2
Study says low-income students pick low-cost schs, 11-28-90:4
Progr helps Peace Corps vols shift to teaching, 1-23-91:6
Survey finds more freshmen in demonstrations, 1-30-91:11
SREB study surveys students at black, white schs, 1-30-91:11
Holmes bd approves center to coach teacher educators, 2-6-91:5
Harvard's graduate sch dean to head Chicago fdn, 2-13-91:3
"Postsecondary Degrees" (Dimensions), 2-13-91:3
Preparing elem teachers challenges ed schs, 2-13-91:11
Inspiring elem eds to be "lifetime learners," 2-13-91:14
Fed financial-aid progs increase access to higher ed, 2-20-91:22
ED temporarily suspends postsecondary test rule, 3-6-91:26
Jump in accreditation fees irks schools of education, 3-13-91:8
Board backs cutting 2 teacher-education programs, 3-13-91:8
Natl trade-sch assocs announce plans to join forces, 3-27-91:2
12 assocs present Cong w prop for higher-ed act, 3-27-91:27
Public colleges in 26 states report cutting budgets, 4-17-91:9
Universities boost standards for entering freshmen, 5-15-91:1
Teach eds implement Goodlad's reform ideas, 5-15-91:6
"Early intervention" progr to give coll bound aid info, 5-22-91:1
National LawCamp to open branch at Georgetown U, 5-22-91:6
Program to send middle-grade students in colleges, 5-29-91:8
Ivy League schs agree to stop sharing student-aid info, 5-29-91:8
Top students' performance "unremarkable," study says, 6-5-91:4
Study finds US coll-participation rate highest, 6-5-91:11
Accred group to raise accountability for athletic progrs, 6-5-91:11
Franklin and Marshall Coll to limit SAT use, 6-5-91:11
Colo college-credit law for HS students assailed, 6-19-91:21
AFT, NEA, and coll-professor group join to seek aid, 6-19-91:29
Greater NEA voice urged for coll eds, support staff, 7-31-91:14
NCAA plan to urge tougher student-athlete regs, 7-31-91:18
Black student-athletes found less likely to graduate, 7-31-91:18
17 Va coll pres urge shift to semi-private colleges, 7-31-91:18
Surveys show growing sch-coll collaboration, 7-31-91:18
US West to contribute $2 mil to American Indian colls, 7-31-91:18
Mid-yr budget cuts trim budgets and hike coll tuition, 7-31-91:18
ED cites 178 postsecondary institutes for default rates, 7-31-91:44

HISPANICS
Cavazos hosts Hispanic Heritage Month ceremony, 9-26-90:20
Bush orders advisory panel on Hispanic education, 10-3-90:22
Report finds coll-attend rate limited by finances, 10-17-90:2
Relations w Cavazos are rocky after 2 years, 10-24-90:21
OCR offic tapped to head initiative on Hispanic ed, 10-24-90:21
US effort asks Hispanics to "dile que no" to drugs, 10-31-90:6
Gilbert D. Roman resigns as Hispanic-ed director, 11-21-90:27
"Hispanic Parents' Choice of Schools" (Dimensions), 11-28-90:3
El Paso, Tex, sch bd hires first Hispanic supt, 1-16-91:3
NYC bd backs sch focused on black and Hispanic males, 1-16-91:5
Graduation rates are behind others, ACE finds, 1-23-91:4
Tex supt urges nat group of Hispanic supts, 1-23-91:8
Population up more than 50% in 1990 census report, 3-20-91:1
Tex project spurs poor youths to gear for coll, 3-20-91:1
Assoc of Colls and Us pres to step down to teach, 6-5-91:11
CB progr to allow 1,000 seniors to receive scholarships, 6-19-91:6
Ed Publishing Group expands program to Hispanics, 7-31-91:47

HISTORY
Diverse panel to revamp NYS sch curric, 9-5-90:30
PBS Civil War series accompanied by sch materials, 9-19-90:8
Nat Archives issues "Holocaust" poster series, 10-17-90:23
Over protests, Calif bd adopts history textbooks, 10-24-90:18
"The Civil War" receives widespread interest, 10-31-90:4
Filmmaker blames TV for students' knowledge drop, 11-14-90:3
Study critiques view of Canada in US texts, 11-14-90:13
Battle over multicultural ed rises in intensity, 11-28-90:1
Portland's pioneer "Afro-centric" prog spurs debate, 11-28-90:12
Portland, Ore, schs' "baseline essays" about blacks, 11-28-90:12
Rochester, NY, HS students research Gen Custer letters, 1-9-91:
Joint project is launched for Bill of Rights' anniversary, 1-9-91:8
Boston students coax sch to reinstate history course, 1-9-91:13
Nat certif prog established for social-studies teachs, 1-23-91:10
History scholars enter multiculturalism debate, 2-20-91:8
Study offers view of other countries' national tests, 5-22-91:8

HOLMES GROUP
Holmes bd approves center to coach teacher educators, 2-6-91:5

HOME INSTRUCTION
SC suit challenges test for home-schooling parents, 9-19-91:16
Home-schooling benefits enumerated in *Harpers*, 11-7-90:23
Ore bd mulls new regs for private & home schs, 11-14-90:25
Parents' survey finds pupils scored above nat norms, 2-13-91:9
SC judge says home-sch parents must pass skills test, 3-6-91:3
Iowa House approves new home-school bill, 4-17-91:20
Iowa legislature clears home-school compromise, 5-15-91:19
Ore bill tightens oversight of home schs, 5-29-91:18

HOMELESS (see DISADVANTAGED)

HONIG, BILL
Calif controller to disburse funds gov impounded, 9-5-90:30
Faces a revolt by Calif board of education, 9-26-90:16
Calif bd seeks to wrest budget, policy power, 11-7-90:14
Quality Education Project run from own home, 3-6-91:22
In bitter feud with state bd, 4-24-91:17

HOUSTON, TEXAS
Paper to appeal ruling of transcript review bar, 9-12-90:3
Drops ban on long hair for boys, 9-12-90:3
Schs beef up security in wake of classroom killing, 10-17-90:2
Bd puts Supt Raymond on probation, 11-28-90:5

HOWE, HAROLD 2nd
"The Gap in Our Thinking About Kids" (Commentary), 12-12-90:48

HUNT, GUY, ALA GOV
Election battle focuses on teacher testing, 10-31-90:1
Asks legislature for ed panel funds, 4-3-91:20
Unveils sweeping reform package, 5-15-91:18
Reaches accord w union on teacher testing, 6-5-91:22
S lawmakers clear his school-reform bill, 7-31-91:33

I

IDAHO
Judge rules in suit over student-teacher ratios, 12-5-90:17
S bd of ed seeks joining of sch finance lawsuits, 12-12-90:29
Many employees sponsor precoll-ed improvement report, 2-6-91:2
Judge consolidates sch-finance suits, 2-27-91:23
Sen panel backs new finance formula, 3-27-91:22
Sen comm kills plan to let dists set attend regs, 3-27-91:23
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 4-24-91:15
Boise suicide victim's parents sue sch, 6-19-91:3

ILLINOIS
Tornadoes leave at least 5 dead, 9-5-90:3
Chicago bd, teachers agree on 3-yr contract, 9-5-90:12
HS is first to receive TI-IN distance-learning program, 9-5-90:17
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 9-5-90:31
Report links dists' performance to prop wealth, 9-5-90:32
Spec.-ed rule draws fire from parents & groups, 9-12-90:19
Evanston council sustains veto of tuition-tax bill, 10-17-90:6
Parents of disabled sue to preserve evaluations, 11-14-90:23
Sch-finance suit filed, 11-21-90:22
HS football coaches lament drop in team participation, 11-28-90:1
GOP lawmakers rap S chief's stance on finance suit, 12-5-90:15
Small dist mandates information about creationism, 2-20-91:2
Gov Edgar calls special prop-tax legislative session, 2-20-91:17
Supt invites schs to apply for experimental grant prog, 3-13-91:16
Fed judge upholds law requiring pupils to recite pledge, 3-20-91:2
S bd to hold dists accountable for student performance, 4-3-91:2
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 4-3-91:25
Judge suspends rule on spec-ed assessments, 4-10-91:14
Sen Rep leader calls gov's property-tax plan a joke, 4-10-91:17
Grant to Loyola U forces fed progrm cuts, 4-10-91:23
Chicago advocates press to amend reforms, 4-17-91:1
Rockford dist to spend $22 mil to foster integration, 5-8-91:3
Noise can impede learning, experts warn, 6-5-91:9
Income-tax surcharge set back in S House, 6-5-91:21
Ed bd takes steps to keep safety-related bill, 6-19-91:25
Legislature revises Chicago school-reform law, 7-31-91:12
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 7-31-91:33
Legis backs measure for math & science expert teachs, 7-31-91:33

ILLITERACY (see LITERACY, READING)

IMMIGRANTS
Study finds voc program for refugee youths successful, 9-5-90:19
Law could bring different mix of immigrant pupils, 11-14-90:1
Hmong students, parents, adjust to Fresno, Calif schs, 12-5-90:1
RAND study shatters image of Mexican immigrants, 4-3-91:12
INS tells 125 commuting Mexican child to get visas, 7-31-91:16

IMMUNIZATIONS

IN THE PRESS (see PRESS)—LOUISIANA

Panel says measles epidemic warrants more fed spend, 1-16-91:2
Phila to seek ct order requiring preschoolers' shots, 3-6-91:11
CDC recommends new influenza-vaccine schedule, 3-13-91:11
Surge of preventable diseases spurs immunizations, 4-24-91:10
Study finds link between vaccines, problems, 7-31-91:17
Surgeon general launches immunization campaign, 7-31-91:17

IN THE PRESS (see PRESS)

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (see NAIS, PRIVATE SCHOOLS)

INDIAN EDUCATION
Head of Indian-educ seeks improvement (interview), 9-12-90:23
Tribe fails to negotiate busing, opens indepen-sch, 9-26-90:3
Former teacher gets 20 yrs for sexual abuse, 10-17-90:3
Sch built by Miss tribe "breaks new ground," 10-24-90:11
Fed officials see a "ray of hope," 10-24-90:11
Red Sch House admin shake-up reversed by vote, 11-7-90:3
Law encourages schools to use languages, 11-7-90:20
Stats unreliable, report says, 11-28-90:2
Leaders respond calmly to BIA ed restruct prop, 12-5-90:20
Peace Corps, BIA sign 5-yr teaching agreement, 1-30-91:3
Drug test not needed for BIA teachers under new policy, 2-6-91:24
Native Americans lack political influence in reform, 2-27-91:11
ED awards $2.3 mill to firms offering aid, 3-20-91:25
Senators pledge to seek funds, 5-1-91:20
Minn judge rules on dismissal of priv sch bd members, 5-29-91:3
SD bank, jr college launch teacher-training progr, 6-19-91:3
US West donates $2 mill to American Indian colls, 7-31-91:18

INDIANA
Ohio supt leaves border battle unchallenged, 9-5-90:4
Reform legis was main focus for gov and supt, 9-12-90:16
Teacher sues to add obscenity to semantics class, 9-19-90:2
Indianapolis schs get "blank check" for reform, 10-17-90:22
Indiana U gets $2.3 mill grant for ed policy center, 11-21-90:7
Fiscal forecast to play key role in reform props, 12-12-90:28
Gov's prop urges students to master workplace skills, 1-23-91:23
Indianapolis bd names Shirl Gilbert new supt, 2-20-91:3
S teachers group requests tax hike, 2-27-91:21
Under measure, schs would have classes year-round, 2-27-91:23
S senate panel kills business-backed reforms, 3-13-91:33
Coalition asks gov to tap reserves or raise taxes, 3-27-91:21
Summer sch cutbacks in Indianapolis seen damaging, 4-24-91:1
Unfinished budget business forces special session, 5-8-91:13
Gov Bayh visits 5th grade class about sch fund, 5-15-91:18
Drops standardized tests for 1st, 11th graders, 5-22-91:19
Court upholds district's Bible-distribution policy, 5-29-91:5
Key Sch's goal is to achieve "flow" concept, 6-5-91:6
Progs seen as way to reach non-coll bound, 6-5-91:19
Shakamak HS students make world's largest guitar, 6-12-91:2
Legis still working on sch budget, 6-19-91:25
Supt H. Dean Evans will not seek re-election, 7-31-91:5

INSERVICE EDUCATION (see TEACHER TRAINING)

INTEGRATION (see DESEGREGATION)

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
Middle East crisis threatens American-curric schools, 9-5-90:1
Prin relates tale of her escape from Kuwait, 9-5-90:24
Cavazos signs agreement w Mexico for closer ties, 9-5-90:38
Heads of state to convene summit on children, 9-19-90:10
Study cites valuable lessons outside US, 10-17-90:8
Southern African republic gets DC mentor program, 10-31-90:9
Study critiques view of Canada in US texts, 11-14-90:13
Gulf crisis prompts Saudi firm to recruit teachers, 11-28-90:7
"Why the 'Waldorf' Movement Is Thriving in Eastern Europe" (Commentary), 11-28-90:28
Britian seen industry-ed lessons to be learned in US, 1-23-91:20
Soviet crackdown causes 6 US students to flee Latvia, 1-30-91:10
US plans record number of internat studies, 2-20-91:1
Va HS students represent Iraq at conference, 3-6-91:2
Scholar observes fascinating Soviet ed changes (int), 3-13-91:6
Ohio, German ed leaders sign cross-cultural ed pact, 4-24-91:2
British ed reforms said instructive for US, 5-8-91:4
Study offers view of countries' national tests, 5-22-91:8
Eds, architects help craft sch in Moscow, 5-29-91:4
Canadian researchers develop "case" progr, 5-29-91:6

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE (see EXCHANGES)

INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS (see ATHLETICS)

IOWA
Des Moines sch bd votes to ban homosexual discrim, 9-5-90:3
S says $155,000 missing from Des Moines HS account, 10-10-90:3
Ed bd votes to seize control of small dist, 11-28-90:17
Gov Branstad to seek teacher raises, 12-5-90:15
Schs' plan for electronic link sparks battle, 1-16-91:18
Panel orders audit of fiber-optic system, 1-23-91:3
Judge declines to halt merger of sch dists, 1-30-91:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-30-91:21
Panel backs aid under open enrollment, 2-27-91:23
Student paper scrapped over article on murder case, 3-20-91:2
Hedrick sch dist joins others, ends S's 1st takeover, 3-27-91:3
House approves new home-school bill, 4-17-91:20
Sen delays ed fiber-optic-based system contract award, 4-17-91:20
Legislature clears home-school compromise, 5-15-91:19
Vote-fraud charges cap dispute over school site, 6-12-91:11
Gov vetoes after-school parenting-class bill, 6-19-91:25
Teens may be fined $100 for smoking, 7-31-91:17
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 7-31-91:33

J

JANKO, EDMUND
"Reform, Student Style" (Commentary), 1-23-91:30

JAPAN
Survey finds US studs take more computer classes, 10-10-90:2
Teikyo U affiliates w San Diego U, 11-21-90:7
Some US commentators question philan motives, 1-30-91:1
PBS documentary to compare US, Japan ed, 3-13-91:12
And US math students share similar math attitudes, 5-8-91:6

JENKINS, ANDREW E
Fired as D.C. schools superintendent, 12-12-90:34

JOB MARKET, STUDENT (see EMPLOYMENT TRAINING, VOCATIONAL EDUCATION)

JOB MARKET, TEACHER & ADMINISTRATOR (see EMPLOYMENT, PENSIONS, SALARIES, TEACHER SHORTAGES)

JOB TRAINING (see EMPLOYMENT TRAINING)

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (see MIDDLE-LEVEL SCHOOLS)

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, US
Chicago-area firms charged w sch-milk bid rigging, 9-19-90:2
2 Fla dairy co's charged w sch-milk rigging bids, 10-17-90:3
Civil-rights division head to seek local control of schs, 3-6-91:26
And 2 fed agencies probing Cavazos travel, 5-22-91:20
Probe leads Ivy League schs to stop sharing info, 5-29-91:8

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY (see CRIMES & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, DISCIPLINE, VIOLENCE)

K

KANSAS
31 sch dists to challenge legis's precoll-aid decision, 9-19-90:18
Wichita NEA affiliate refuses merger w rival union, 2-20-91:6
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 3-6-91:23
Finance reform in S snarled in fight over funding, 4-17-91:19
Gov Finney signs legis for school-finance reform, 4-24-91:15
GOP lawmakers angry over error in finance bill, 5-8-91:13
Past HS prin asks 10th Cir Ct to review discrim ruling, 5-15-91:3
Gov Finney vetoes bills on taxes and school aid, 5-29-91:18

KAPLAN, GEORGE R
"Watch Out for America 2000; It Really Is a Crusade" (Commentary), 5-22-91:36

KAUFFMAN, JAMES M
"The Politics of Special-Education 'Backlash' " (Commentary), 10-24-90:25

KEAN, THOMAS H, FORMER NJ GOV
"Do We Need a National Achievement Exam? Yes: To Measure Progress Toward National Goals" (Commentary), 4-24-91:36

KENTUCKY
Sch dists respond to reform law w local-tax increases, 9-5-90:32
Enacted reform stirs teachers' salary-hike demand, 9-12-90:5
S bd mandates left-side emergency doors for sch buses, 9-19-90:3
S orders county to revise spec-ed programs, 10-3-90:3
Judge in finance ruling running for lieut gov, 10-31-90:13
3 finalists for S commissioner's job chosen, 11-14-90:21
Dearth of contenders in sch-bd elections, 11-14-90:21
Higher-ed council to modify coll-entrance requires, 11-21-90:2
Local Calif supt to be S ed commissioner, 11-28-90:15
S audit criticizes management of Boyd Cty dist, 12-12-90:2
1st appointed S chief trailed by cameras along S tour, 12-12-90:28
Judge blocks implementation of anti-nepotism rule, 1-16-91:20
Absenteeism, S aid loss deny dists financial relief, 1-23-91:3
Advocacy group makes new restructuring effort, 1-30-91:19
Cable-TV firm challenges dist utility tax, 2-13-91:3
Comnr's broad authority on personnel for 1 time only, 2-13-91:18
6th Cir Ct rejects Ky student's HS-credit lawsuit, 2-27-91:2
Literacy center awarded $2-mill grant from Toyota, 2-27-91:9
Among states chosen by NEA for teacher-train projects, 3-6-91:5
Ed Comnr Boysen visits churches about reform, 3-6-91:22
TV commercials touting gov's record create a fuss, 3-13-91:31
Panel would give legis final say on corp-punish ban, 3-13-91:33
5 cities to get grants from Louisville family-lit center, 4-3-91:8
Its bold reform plan assessed favorably after 1st year, 4-10-91:1
ED probing alleged mistreatment of handicapped pupil, 4-17-91:2
School-based power shift seen off to slow start, 5-1-91:15
Ambitious student-assessment system advances, 5-8-91:14
Report calls for changes in sch-construct oversight, 5-15-91:2
Workers await overhaul of education agency, 5-15-91:18
Weakened S supt's post still attracts candidates, 5-29-91:14
Former HS-choir member files religious-violation suit, 6-5-91:3
Dispute over control slows direction of tech initiative, 6-5-91:21
Loophole in S reform law imperils utility-tax hike, 6-12-91:2
Workers advance in suit to halt S ed dept layoffs, 6-12-91:17
Sued over summer fees for nonpublic students, 6-12-91:17
Many eds respond to nongraded-primary mandate, 6-19-91:23
Judge orders free summer classes for priv-sch students, 7-31-91:3
NH-based test firm to develop new test system, 7-31-91:3
Judge strikes ban on sch employee campaigning, 7-31-91:33

KERR, CLARK
"Is Education Really All That Guilty?" (Commentary), 2-27-91:30

KIDDER, RUSHWORTH M
"Ethics Is Not a Luxury; It's Essential to Our Survival" (Commentary), 4-3-91:30

KINDERGARTEN (see EARLY-CHILDHOOD EDUCATION)

KOHL, HERBERT
"A Warning on Computers—and 'Ninja' Thinking" (Commentary), 9-12-90:36

KUBEY, ROBERT
"The Case for Media Education" (Commentary), 3-6-91:27

L

LABOR DEPARTMENT, US
Call-up of reserves causes problems for some dists, 9-5-90:25
Panel to deliver guide on teaching, testing changes, 10-3-90:23
Awards $3.2-million in school-to-work grants, 10-3-90:23
Justice Dept. logs 3,000 child-labor law violations, 10-3-90:25
Sec Dole to become Red Cross president, 10-31-90:23
Sec appoints officials to accrediting panel, 11-14-90:31
House ed chair Ford will also head subcomm, 11-21-90:25
Bush nominates Rep Lynn Martin to be labor sec, 1-9-91:24
Rule aims to stop training aid "double dipping," 1-16-91:24
To set new job-training rules, 3-13-91:36
Recession darkens youths' summer-job prospects, 5-22-91:5
Panel calls for more workforce skills in curric, 7-31-91:11

LANGUAGES
Biling expert named director of US English, 9-5-90:19
Facing suit, Fla revamps ed for LEP pupils, 9-5-90:31
Biling eds decry LEP label, 9-19-90:10
Study finds similar traits in lang-minor students, 10-3-90:8
LA biling aides stage walkout, 12-12-90:1
La AG says students can opt out of lang classes, 2-27-91:2
PR legis backs law to make Spanish official lang, 4-17-91:20
Md elem sch pilot tests Japanese course, 5-1-91:6
Blacks' assignment to biling classes in SF criticized, 6-12-91:1

LAPOINTE, ARCHIE E
"Why Gauge Students on a Global Scale?" (Commentary), 2-6-91:26

LATCHKEY CHILDREN
Conferees increase preschool & "latchkey" funds, 10-31-90:22
"Home Alone" (Dimensions), 3-6-91:3

LAZERSON, MARVIN
"When Reform Meets Recession" (Commentary), 10-3-90:26

LEAKE, DAVID O
"Averting 'A Lifetime of Segregation' " (Commentary), 11-28-90:20

LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS
Study finds girls' reading probs similar to boys, 9-5-90:14
Study finds learning probs for "boarder babies," 9-5-90:14
Attention-deficit proposal spurs protests, 9-5-90:35
Mass requires lead screening for school entry, 9-19-90:1
Lawmakers agree to drop attention-deficit prop, 9-26-90:21
Ill parents file suit, 11-14-90:23
Study may fuel debate over hyperactivity, 11-28-90:1
Federal Register notice reopens ADD debate, 12-12-90:8
Spec-ed plan presented to NYC school board, 5-29-91:2
Calif limits aversive therapy, 6-5-91:2
"School Exit for Disabled Students" (Dimensions), 6-5-91:7
Parents in fed inquiry say schs fail ADD pupils, 6-5-91:24
States eye spec-ed programs for budget cuts, 6-12-91:16

LEGISLATION, FEDERAL (see BUDGET, CONGRESS)

LEGISLATION, STATE (see individual states, NCSL)

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR
Polish teachers aware of "agency shop" contacts?, 9-5-90:44
Tex "missing the point" in pre-sch retention vote, 9-5-90:44
Pallows musings show wallowing in sentimentality, 9-5-90:44
"Writing to Read" praise and follow-up, 9-5-90:44
Hispanics need change, not more bad biling ed, 9-5-90:45
No lawsuits contemplated by Ky sch-bd group, 9-5-90:45
HHS sec'y Sullivan on "culture of character," 9-5-90:45
"Inability to produce" root of spec-ed crisis, 9-12-90:29
Data on Catholic schools' salary levels clarified, 9-12-90:29
Inexpensive writing prog "holds up," 9-26-90:25
Critic "did not know depth" of talks in Poland, 9-26-90:25
On Sesame Street's "ethics," 10-3-90:27
"Star Wars" wrong metaphor for performance assess, 10-3-90:27
On "TV's influence": more Sesame Street defense, 10-10-90:28
State policies help create teacher "shortages," 10-17-90:24
Assistant prins not alone in "catch 22" plight, 10-17-90:24
Bush's absences "cast shadows on his lofty words," 10-17-90:24
Pure science & tech both begin in same "bedrock," 10-17-90:24
On censoring the Ninja Turtles (and toxic matters), 10-17-90:24
Response to story on ED's handling of biling studies, 10-17-90:25
Questions on background of author Shelby Steele, 10-24-90:26
Presidential scholars got decidedly mixed messages, 10-24-90:26
On Vt's portfolios: get grassroots support, 10-24-90:26
Bias can be bolstered by sketchy research reporting, 10-24-90:26
Give attention deficit disorders their due, 10-24-90:26
Don't destroy NAEP while expanding it, 10-31-90:25
"Missing the point" on markets and schools, 10-31-90:25
Pittsburgh's innovations & student achievement, 11-7-90:24
Japan's educ system is not magic, but..., 11-7-90:24
Endowed teaching chairs: they're a reality in Fla, 11-14-90:34
ESL progs a factor in Asian's test scores, 11-14-90:34
Clarification on math & science academies, 11-14-90:34
Reactions to "marketplace": a sampler, 11-14-90:34
Questions remain on attention-deficit disorders, 11-28-90:23
Citing a 30-yr resource in the Latino community, 11-28-90:23
Key to better motivation isn't financial incentives, 11-28-90:23
On Asians, athletes, and college admissions, 11-28-90:23
On "miraculous" SAT's three flaws in reasoning, 12-5-90:23
Forcing tax-school day care to compete with privates, 12-5-90:23
Some teachers once accepted "surogate parent" role, 12-5-90:23
Recalling an IBM sharing of management expertise, 12-5-90:23
Class of '41 vs class of '90: more on SAT comparisons, 12-12-90:39
Schs' technology experts often lack a policy voice, 12-12-90:39
For science, electronic texts will be misused, 12-12-90:39
Milken Awards were an offer he could refuse, 12-12-90:39
Chubb-Moe critique had "sound bite" quality, 1-9-91:40
"Reading recovery" vs Stanley Orton's method, 1-9-91:40
Response to issues raised by the Milken Awards, 1-9-91:40
Incentive plans "on the mark," 1-9-91:40
Attention deficits: arguing for other remedies, 1-9-91:41
"Learning communities" and the Middle East crisis, 1-23-91:32
Teacher-prep series: two views from the field, 1-23-91:32
Early-childhood ed not a "profound failure," 1-23-91:32
School-based management erodes the principalship, 1-23-91:32
The "Hawthorne Effect" and re-inventing the wheel, 1-30-91:33
Revisiting "class size and empowerment," 1-30-91:33
All "innovations" aren't new; parents should wake up, 1-30-91:33
Availability of high-quality early ed is the issue, 1-30-91:33
Alternatives for poor readers remain unknown, 1-30-91:33
Volunteerism also thrives in Georgetown, Cambridge, 1-30-91:34
Questioning "logical step" of endowed chairs, 2-6-91:27
Essay on gifted education: the viewpoint was dated, 2-6-91:27
Protecting human subjects as teachers researchers, 2-20-91:26
A conservative "New Ager" on religion, 2-20-91:26
On "local control" & control of each school, 2-27-91:34
Not all merit-pay models have been successful, 2-27-91:34
For sch-museum program, fundraising is necessity, 2-27-91:35
Slight to alternative schs a running theme in essays, 2-27-91:35
Detroit's public-private plan, 2-27- 91:35
Teach for America: No private-sector "quick fix," 3-6-91:29
No suspect motivations seen in Japanese fndns' aid, 3-6-91:31
On the meaning of gifted: more pts of clarification, 3-6-91:31
Schs should consider ban on balloon releases, 3-6-91:32
LA union responds to columnist, 3-13-91:40
Chubb-Moe choice plan reduces eds' authority, 3-13-91:41
Religion, mind-control, & objections to "tactics," 3-13-91:41
Testing and young children: a request for information, 3-13-91:41
On school-college bonds and teacher preparation, 3-13-91:42
War commentary debunked "group therapy" learning, 3-13-91:42
Ed changes needed go beyond "better teachers," 3-27-91:32
Give urban superintendents "on the job" practicum, 4-3-91:32
Collaborative-learning model takes fear out of writing, 4-3-91:32
On *Education Week*'s backpage commentary, 4-3-91:32
We don't need another test, unless students write it, 4-3-91:32
On contracting for architects, 4-10-91:29
Being 'gifted' is not honor, 4-10-91:29
Praise for Susan Ohanian, 4-10-91:29
In debate on local control, controls of money is key, 4-10-91:29
Finding the Golden Rule in the Scriptures, 4-17-91:25
On *Education Week*'s backpage commentary, 4-17-91:25
Thoughts on the principalship, 4-17-91:25
Cultivating "linguistic responses to reality," 4-17-91:25
In defense of Susan Ohanian, 4-17-91:25
Honor codes raise as many problems as they solve, 4-24-91:28
Teaching of ethics ensures survival of society, 4-24-91:28
Free condom distribution questioned, 4-24-91:29
On "sociologists of writing," 4-24-91:29
"Architects" work can mean construction-cost savings, 5-8-91:26
On ED post for Ravitch: a scholar knows research, 5-8-91:26
Some would use "choice" to undo desegregation, 5-8-91:26
Try all-girl public schs as one of the Bush models, 5-8-91:26
"Monopoly" plan ignores church school questions, 5-8-91:26
What will Pres's ed plan mean for minority sch-child?, 5-15-91:28
Caustic collab debate teaches lessons on essentials, 5-15-91:29
Use of term "sectarian" criticized, 5-15-91:29
Unions share blame for fiscal crunch, 5-15-91:29
Where are President plan's missing details, 5-22-91:27
Bush was right to stress choice in reform strategy, 5-22-91:27
Social-class distinctions "permeate education," 5-22-91:27
Kudos for Mr. Bush's slips, 5-22-91:27
Spec-ed billing practices source of medicaid hikes?, 5-22-91:27
Ad celebrates "empty" patriotism, 5-22-91:28
On national-test rankings: try them first on doctors, 5-22-91:28
Private sector lost ally in ED shakeup, 5-22-91:28
Pilot Asian-lang classes broaden patterns of thinking, 5-22-91:28
Colo choice bill limits spec-ed options, 5-22-91:28
Textbook-bashing ignores realities of classroom, 5-29-91:25
Studies of disabled slight separate groups' needs, 5-29-91:25
Get rid of ED's Wall Chart, 5-29-91:25
Union critic's fiscal views trade polemics for discourse, 5-29-91:25
How sch-based management is faring in Miami, 6-12-91:26
Surogate parenting may be part of eds' role, 6-12-91:26
Chap 1 series highlights objectionable sectarian aid, 6-12-91:27
Critics of Bush plan should study Eastern Europe, 6-12-91:27
Home tutoring best value, 6-12-91:27
On hypocrisy and high-school athletics, 6-12-91:27
Taking the fun out of kindergarten, 6-12-91:27
Questions on practical value of ed research, 6-19-91:34
Guide may help selectors of basal-reading programs, 6-19-91:34
Wrong slant given ruling on Chap 1 parochial aid, 6-19-91:34
Essay on preschool English ignored research, 6-19-91:35
Whittle schools plan shows disdain for public ed, 6-19-91:35
On going outside the K-12 ranks to find an urban supt, 7-31-91:47
Report's critic "ignorant" of wk on collab learning, 7-31-91:47
More early English acquisition, 7-31-91:47
After-hours driver ed can be a plus, 7-31-91:50
Dade City's "failed model" needs no more research, 7-31-91:50
"Potshots" at private schs seen in union ad, 7-31-91:50
Dropout effort should start with elem teachers, 7-31-91:50
One principal's response to a reform-book author, 7-31-91:50
Note to publisher: drop the Agrarian calendar, 7-31-91:50

LEVINSON, ELIOT
"The Strategic Vision and School Technology" (Commentary), 4-17-91:32

LIBRARIES
New roles proposed as libraries face severe cuts, 7-31-91:1

LICENSING (see TEACHER CERTIFICATION)

LIEBERMAN, MYRON
"Research and the Renewal of Education: A Critical Review" (Commentary), 6-19-91:44

LITERACY
San Francisco to require extra remedial work, 9-5-90:11
Miami U to replace exams with writing portfolios, 10-3-90:12
Policymakers undecided over fate of Fa testing prog, 10-3-90:15
Rural America is quietly hurting, educators warn, 10-10-90:10
Newspapers reach receptive audience, 10-10-90:25
Fate of omnibus ed measure hangs in the balance, 10-17-90:18
Study finds businesses share illiteracy blame, 10-24-90:2
GED officials urged to adopt test policy changes, 10-24-90:4
Southern states join to upgrade adults' basic skills, 10-31-90:12
Prisoners w/o diplomas to attend reading classes, 10-31-90:23
Reading Recovery method costly, but effective, 11-7-90:1
CCSSO emphasises higher-order skills, 11-14-90:9
Coalitition seeks improved agricultural literacy, 11-14-90:15
In Miss, "Writing to Read" betters students' skills, 1-23-91:10
Sen Democrats plan to revive literacy, ed goals, 1-23-91:25
Chicago ftn seeks to teach "real reading" (int), 2-6-91:6
IBM introduces Writing to Write, 2-6-91:11
"Against Collaboration": Reading and Writing Are Not Social Acts" (Commentary), 2-13-91:40
US plans record number of international studies, 2-20-91:1
Toyota awards Ky literacy center $2-mill grant, 2-27-91:9
Project 2061 publishes report, 2-27-91:13
'Writing to Read' creator (int), 3-6-91:6
Rutgers psychol compiles resource list, 3-6-91:29
Math group urges changes in teacher prep, 3-13-91:5
"Yes, Writing and Reading Are Social Acts" (Commentary), 3-20-91:27
"Good Speech, Like Good Writing Is a Form of Civility" (Commentary), 3-27-91:30
5 cities to get aid from Louisville family-lit center, 4-3-91:8
Study finds reading newspapers enhances literacy, 4-10-91:6
Assessments said to fail to advance science lit, 4-10-91:9
Groups launch campaign encouraging reading, 4-10-91:14
"Read" series adds popular actors, 4-24-91:27
Ore study assesses adult literacy, 5-8-91:2
CTW unveils show on literacy for pre-teens, 5-22-91:10
Study finds literacy skills better among GED earners, 5-31-91:2
Congress approves bill to combat illiteracy, 7-31-91:45

LITERATURE
Survey finds "real" child lit essential, 9-12-90:6
American Library Assoc creates *Book Links*, 11-14-90:34
Notion of lit canon in sec schs invalid, report says, 12-5-90:5
Plano, Tex sch officials vote to keep Twain novels, 1-9-91:5
Pullman, Wash lang-arts teacher uses tabloids in class, 4-3-91:2

LOANS (see FINANCIAL AID, STUDENT LOANS)

LODISH, RICHARD
"Elementary Lessons on 'The Habit of Involvement' " (Commentary), 1-9-91:38

LOS ANGELES, CALIF
Dist asks ct to extend decree on female job bias, 9-12-90:2
Students attacked with weapons up 36% in year, 9-12-90:3
Suit filed to make all schs accessible to handi, 9-19-90:3
Unified sch dist continues suburban busing effort, 11-21-90:3
Decisionmaking report questioned by teacher's union, 11-21-90:5
Bilingual-ed aides walk out in contract dispute, 12-12-90:1
Columnist discusses dist's lottery spending (int), 1-23-91:6
Bd of ed votes to change military recruit policy, 1-30-91:1
Bilingual-ed aides accept contract, 1-30-91:3
Groups challenge social-studies textbook series, 2-20-91:8
Alliance formed to promote restructuring, 3-13-91:2
Sch bd approves social-studies textbook series, 3-13-91:3
Dist to open a kindergarten in city hall, 3-13-91:16
Administrators form bargaining unit, 3-20-91:1
Eds take stock of school safety efforts, 3-27-91:1
Teachers want prin be suspened for harrassment, 4-3-91:3
2 bd of ed incumbents re-elected, 4-17-91:3
Boy scout council drops 45 troops, 4-24-91:6
Reform alliance faces early roadblocks, 5-15-91:5
Anton proposes 7% salary cut for employees, 5-15-91:5
2 dist policemen fired in wake of King beating, 5-22-91:2
Dist, science museum plan elem sch, 5-29-91:3
Judge says Boy Scout council may bar homosexual, 6-5-91:3
Prin defeats teacher in race for bd seat, 6-12-91:2
Admin law judge says dist should drop layoff plan, 6-19-91:3
Jaime Escalante to leave LA for Sacramento school, 7-31-91:5

LOTTERY
Columnist discusses LA's lottery spending (int), 1-23-91:6

LOUISIANA
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 9-5-90:31

LUNCH (see SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS)—MISSOURI

HS prin delivers baby on 2nd day on job, 9-12-90:2
Teachers sue to block evaluations, 9-12-90:16
Voters to consider limiting uses of S trust fund, 9-12-90:16
3 ed groups sue to stop S aid to church schs, 9-19-90:18
New Orleans teachers strike for 1st time since 1978, 9-26-90:5
Accord settles teacher's strike in New Orleans, 10-17-90:4
Voters back curbs on education-trust funds, 10-17-90:15
Cable industry reaches out to ed market, 10-24-90:16
Less than ½ of Taylor Plan applicants qualified, 11-14-90:23
Sch report cards contain errors, 1-16-91:17
High cost slowing finance reform plan, 2-6-91:19
Judge says S can't decertify teachers failing eval, 2-20-91:18
AG says pupils can opt out of foreign lang courses, 2-27-91:2
New funding formula to shift aid to poor dists, 3-13-91:33
Modest changes in S's teacher evaluation proposed, 3-20-91:20
Gov Roemer switches to Republican party, 3-20-91:23
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 4-24-91:15
New Orleans students start dissection-exemption effort, 5-8-91:3
Union Carbide starts partnership w St Charles Dist, 5-8-91:8
Senate moves to revamp teacher-eval system, 5-29-91:16
State's unique algebra mandate is controversial, 6-5-91:1
Sen bill would allow student searches, 6-12-91:16
To add 30 minutes instructional time to sch day, 6-19-91:25
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 7-31-91:33
Legis suspends S teacher-evaluation progr for 1 year, 7-31-91:33

LUNCH (see SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS)

M

MAEROFF, GENE I
"Class Size as an Empowerment Issue" (Commentary), 1-9-91:56

MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, & JOURNALS
Education policies and problems in *Newsweek*, 10-10-90:25
Library of Cong resources in *Information Bulletin*, 11-14-90:34
Teachers' journal devotes section to independ ed, 3-20-91:8
Newspapers move to grab younger readers, 6-19-91:6

MAGNET SCHOOLS
HS teachers form teacher-ed corps, 9-5-90:10
ED reviewing compliance with grants, 9-5-90:41
District of Columbia academy grooms public servants, 10-10-90:8
Ed withholds aid from 2 dists, 11-28-90:19
Dists call for rules flexibility, 12-12-90:31
Dade Cty, Fla sch 1st to receive French govt grant, 1-16-91:3
Wash school's teacher prog brings "future choices," 3-20-91:6
Minn dists adopt joint voluntary integration plan, 4-17-91:5
Ex-Richmond, Calif chief raises fiscal questions, 5-22-91:1

MAINE
S rejects dist's four-day sch week proposal, 12-12-90:3
Egdecomb priv sch emphasizes teacher research, 12-12-90:36
Gov proposes defering $ payments to teachers fund, 1-9-91:20
Traveling ecology prog features Ninja Turtles, 2-27-91:2
Chosen by NEA for teacher-training project, 3-6-91:5
Interns learn craft by being immersed in sch life, 3-13-91:20
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 4-3-91:25
Coalition seeks tax increase for schools, 4-10-91:18
AG says regulatory-relief plan is invalid, 4-24-91:15
Budget troubles hit summer crescendo in many states, 7-31-91:28

MAINSTREAMING (see SPECIAL Ed)

MANN, DALE
"Bankrolling Educational Entrepreneurs" (Commentary), 12-5-90:32

MARTINEZ, BOB, FLA GOV
Runs TV ad reflecting his 7 years in teaching, 10-3-90:15
And cabinet slice $159-mill from educ budget, 10-17-90:14
Nominated by Bush to be new drug czar, 12-12-90:31

MARYLAND
Gov receives sch-reform package proposed by S sup, 9-5-90:3
Panel urges strategies to raise black male achievement, 9-5-90:13
Proposed day-care rules include holding/talking, 9-5-90:18
Policymakers' attention to focus on spec-ed change, 9-12-90:1
Yearbook advisers suspended over racist remarks, 9-12-90:3
Dist's minority progs termed "inadequate" in report, 9-26-90:2
Plan would give college grants to poor pupils, 9-26-90:12
Bd backs longer sch year, alternative-certif plan, 10-3-90:2
S teachers assn claims victory in certif issue, 10-10-90:6
S teachers assn votes no confidence in state bd, 11-28-90:3
Dists 1st report cards indicate most "failing," 12-5-90:2
S attorney opposes drug-sniffing dogs in schs, 12-5-90:2
S panel seeks $800-million tax boost, 12-5-90:17
Profile of a prospective teacher, 12-12-90:16
Montgomery Co superintendent to retire, 1-9-91:5
Merges all child-care functions under 1 agency, 1-16-91:6
Montgomery Co research office wins plaudits, 1-16-91:10
Takoma Park sch balances realities, fear of war, 1-23-91:13
Science dept chm aims to enliven chemistry, 2-6-91:6
Baltimore experiments w all-black male classroom, 2-13-91:1
Standard English prog for blacks stirs debate, 2-13-91:5
Prince George's Co supt takes Charlotte, NC post, 2-13-91:9
Prince George's Co supt refused Kansas City job, 2-20-91:3
Summary of gov's budget request for ed, 2-20-91:19
16-yr-old killed by police during alleged break-in, 3-6-91:2
AG says counties may dig deeper into sch budgets, 3-20-91:2
Bill puts spotlight on readiness debate, 3-27-91:1
Schs said failing in scientific, tech career prep, 4-10-91:2
Montgomery Co bd appoints Paul L Vance as supt, 4-10-91:3
Legis mandates kindergarten attendance, 4-17-91:20
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 4-24-91:15
Study assesses busing in Prince George's Co, 5-8-91:3
Judge backs minority-scholarship prog, 5-29-91:2
S supt resigns to become dist supt, 5-29-91:3
Student does research on subway smoochers, 6-5-91:2
New law strengthens teacher-standards bd, 6-12-91:6
Walter G Amprey is chosen as Baltimore supt, 7-31-91:5
Edward M Felegy named Prince George's City supt, 7-31-91:5
And NJ consider community-service mandates, 7-31-91:31

MASSACHUSETTS
Council submits plan for appointed sch committee, 9-5-90:4
Sch funds cut, more cuts expected in fall, 9-5-90:32
Cambridge sch settles suit over alleged sex abuse, 9-12-90:2
Requires lead screening for school entry, 9-19-90:1
Silber's gubernatorial primary win stuns educators, 9-26-90:16
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 10-3-90:16
Ed dept, NAACP chapter file charges against sch, 10-24-90:3
Suit alleges conspiracy to close priv sch, 10-24-90:3
Report says welfare prog leads to jobs, better wages, 10-31-90:2
Dropout rate decreased 10% in 1 year, 11-14-90:2
Phys-ed option allows students to read pamphlets, 11-14-90:2
Middle-sch band plays different tune for Bush, 11-14-90:28
Chelsea panel urges groups to define roles, 11-28-90:5
High school eliminates Nat Honor Society, 12-5-90:3
Sniper kills HS basketball star, 1-16-91:3
Gov's plan would cut sch aid, eliminate ed bd, 2-13-91:1
New fndn launched to raise funds for Chelsea, 2-13-91:2
Soft-drink firms woo Weymouth HS, 2-20-91:2
Milton Academy names black headmaster, 2-20-91:9
Rep Conte dies, was top GOP member on ed panel, 2-20-91:22
Dists pressured to drops Indian mascots, 2-27-91:2
Sen Kennedy says Cong must protect ed funding, 3-6-91:24
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 3-20-91:19
Sen Kennedy urges "social security" for children, 4-24-91:22
S tells Amherst-Pelham dist to alter discipline policy, 5-1-91:2
Study measures failure rate for minorities in Boston, 5-1-91:2
N Quincy HS ordered to drop Indian mascot, 5-22-91:3
Aides to Sen Kennedy work on reform plan, 5-22-91:20
Recession buffets Newton schools, 5-29-91:1
Towns vote to default on sch-construction loans, 5-29-91:11
Judge allows dropout to attend Northampton prom, 6-5-91:3
Former Chelsea supt withdraws from race for gov, 6-12-91:3
Bost teachers' union pres running for mayor (int), 6-12-91:6
S Senate backs appointed school panel for Boston, 6-12-91:17
Panel urges Bost schs to abolish retention policy, 6-19-91:3
Bill to abolish Boston school committee advances, 6-19-91:4
S bails out financially strapped Chelsea schools, 6-19-91:5
Latino parents file suit over Chap 1 services, 7-31-91:3
Judge rules Boston layoffs may not impede hiring goals, 7-31-91:3
Boston panel calls for end of student tracking, 7-31-91:5
Gov signs bill abolishing Boston school committee, 7-31-91:13
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 7-31-91:33

MASTER TEACHERS (see CAREER LADDERS)

MATHEMATICS EDUCATION
NAEP bd meets to set 1st nat achievement standards, 9-5-90:1
SAT verbal scores remain flat for 4th year , 9-5-90:7
Math-aci academy for Chicago teachers opens, 9-5-90:16
House, Senate panel pass separate math-sci bills, 9-5-90:38
US pulls out of international assessment, 9-12-90:10
Researchers choose 6 sites to test math project, 9-19-90:11
ED awards $510,000 to grant to NJ partnership, 10-3-90:3
Identified as 'gatekeepers' to college, 10-3-90:7
US deficiencies emerge as early as 1st grade, 10-3-90:8
Eds tell nat goals panel new assess unnecessary, 10-17-90:5
NC academy marks 10th yr, 10-17-90:7
Group to enlist engineers to work in schs, 10-24-90:8
Teachers said to benefit from Eisenhower prog, 10-24-90:8
Firms help workers become teachers, 10-31-90:8
Congress rushes to pass bills, 11-7-90:17
NAEP unveils national achievement standards, 11-21-90:1
NAEP may delay report on state-level data, 11-28-91:1
Eds say NAEP levels may hurt instruction, 12-5-90:5
A look back at "new math" in *American Heritage*, 12-12-90:39
Psychologist reviews math retention (int), 1-9-91:8
"Students' Interest in Mathematics" (Dimensions), 2-6-91:7
"Math and Science Education" (Dimensions), 3-6-91:7
Groups urge changes in teacher preparation, 3-13-91:5
Daily instruction, achievement linked, 3-13-91:6
US pupils' performance lags, prof says, 3-13-91:6
"Satisfaction With Achievement" (Dimensions), 3-13-91:7
Graphing calculator gains in popularity, 4-10-91:1
Gender gap may be narrowing, researchers report, 4-17-91:1
Eds debate assess on the way to national standards, 5-1-91:1
"Unequal Opportunities" (Dimensions), 5-1-91:7
Japanese, US students share similar attitudes, 5-8-91:6
Mich professor coordinating nat study, 5-8-91:6
NAEP panel sets standards for 1990 math test, 5-22-91:1
Researcher studies blacks' visual imagery (int), 5-29-91:6
Grads of all-girls' schs more prone to study, 5-29-91:8
La algebra mandate stirs controversy, 6-5-91:1
CCSSO survey finds enrollment gains, 6-5-91:8
Computerized algebra curric avail on pilot basis, 6-5-91:10
NAEP's state-level assess finds wide variations, 6-12-91:1
6 dists to require algebra, geometry for all, 6-12-91:11
Risk-taking urged to spur girls' interest, 6-12-91:12
States take stock in wake of NAEP results, 6-19-91:1
Vt students' portfolios show weak math performance, 7-31-91:2
Jaime Escalante to leave LA for Sacramento school, 7-31-91:5
"Daily Mathematics Homework" (Dimensions), 7-31-91:9
Annenberg awards $60 million to CPB for math, 7-31-91:19
Ill legis backs measure for math & science expert teachs, 7-31-91:33

MCKENZIE, JAMIESON A
"At Elementary Schools, the Task Will Be Finding Room for Science," (Commentary), 10-31-90:24

MCPHERSON, R BRUCE
"Reform Versus Renewal" (Commentary), 4-10-91:27

MCWHERTER, NED RAY, TENN GOV
Stumps for reform plan, 10-17-90:1
S bd's restructuring plan contains his program, 11-21-90:22
Urges income tax to pay for $590-mill reform plan, 2-20-91:17
Many lawmakers question affect of his reform plan, 3-27-91:20
Reform proposal viewed w skepticism by legis, 4-17-91:19
Drops income-tax plan to save school reform, 5-1-91:15
Uncertainty reigns as reform bill advances, 5-29-91:14
S Senate passes version of reform bill, 6-12-91:17

MEAL PROGRAMS (see SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS)

MEDIA
TV networks to air education shows, 9-5-90:12
TV networks have weekiong educ theme, 9-5-90:12
Sch materials avail for PBS Civil War series, 9-19-90:8
Cable network begins 2nd season of HS sports, 9-19-90:8
Learning Channel adds program, 9-19-90:9
NBA joins networks for "stay in sch" special, 9-19-90:9
First Lady's reading announcements air for KIDSNET, 9-19-90:9
ND students walk out of homerooms over news show, 10-3-90:3
ED satellite advocates take cases to Pres Bush, 10-3-90:8
Senate passes children's TV bill, 10-3-90:25
House passes children's TV bill, 10-10-90:23
Bush lets children's TV bill become law, 10-24-90:22
Mural used in "Cosby Show" in dispute, 10-31-90:3
Whittle to unveil new progamming for teachers, 10-31-90:4
Disney channel to salute teachers, 10-31-90:4
NBC sponsors national teachers' awards, 10-31-90:4
"The Civil War" receives widespread interest, 10-31-90:4
10 Ivanhoe, Va students work on FCC application, 10-31-90:8
Schs turning to teleconferences, 11-14-90:8
Popular mags producing children's versions, 11-14-90:34
FCC proposes new children's TV regs, 11-21-90:4
Shanker resigns from "Channel One" panel, 11-21-90:4
Tex bd approves videodisk-based sci curric, 11-28-90:5
3 PBS children's shows endangered, 12-12-90:6
Funding for kids' TV endowment said paltry, 12-12-90:6
"3-2-1 Contact" gets 15-minute modules, 1-9-91:15
Study guide for "Hamlet" distributed, 1-9-91:15
PBS airing documentary on Brown v Board case, 1-9-91:15
Va students sell cartoon script to Speilberg, 1-16-91:2
Rep Ford's treatment of staff scrutinized, 1-16-91:22
Try to put war into children's context, 1-30-91:13
Ky cable firm challenges dist utility tax, 2-13-91:3
"3-2-1 Contact" has extra war coverage, 2-20-91:8
CTW develops multimedia kits, 2-20-91:8
PBS offers "Kids Ask About War" booklets, 2-20-91:8
Phila bd votes in favor of "Channel One," 2-20-91:8
Discovery Channel to buy Learning Channel, 2-27-91:14
"The Case for Media Education" (Commentary), 3-6-91:27
Rutgers prof compiles media ed resource list, 3-6-91:29
Recruitment ads said to reveal teacher source, 3-13-91:1
US, Japan education documentary to air on PBS, 3-13-91:12
TV stations stage exhibit on Capitol Hill, 3-13-91:12
Cable magazine to aid teachers, 3-13-91:12
Ed TV ads create a fuss in Ky, Calif, 3-13-91:31
Groups to set standards for multimedia systems, 3-27-91:10
TV movie on killing of Exeter Academy student, 4-3-91:1
Film subject's notoriety upsets scholarship prog, 4-3-91:15
NC sup says dists can contract for 'Channel One,' 4-10-91:4
Networks train spotlight on ed, 4-10-91:12
Milwaukee teachers' paper makes waves, 4-17-91:6
FCC adopts final rule on children's TV, 4-17-91:10
San Fran HS paper may fold this year, 5-1-91:3
Ads for 900 numbers said targeting children, 5-1-91:12
Radio stations air "What Teachers Should Know," 5-15-91:6
Bravo Channel to air "Culture in Classroom," 5-15-91:9
PBS to present child's view of homelessness, 5-15-91:10
Nat geography bee finals on PBS, 5-15-91:10
C-SPAN begins "Road to the White House"coverage, 5-15-91:10
2 900-number firms modify ads, 5-15-91:10
Whittle unveils plans for private sch chain, 5-22-91:1
PBS announces fiber-optic project, 5-22-91:8
CTW unveils show on literacy for preteens, 5-22-91:10
Kids' TV advocates start prog-improve effort, 5-22-91:10
Ct rejects FCC ban on indecent material, 5-29-91:5
"The President's Education Plan: A Sampling of Opinion" (Commentary), 5-29-91:24
Atlanta bd awards 2 city workers $50,000 contract, 6-5-91:3
Study raps Saturday morning TV ads, 6-12-91:12
Newspapers vie for young readers, 6-19-91:6
Credit-card corp to test multimedia curriculum, 7-31-91:8
Pediatric group calls for ban on junk-food ads, 7-31-91:19
Nickelodeon to air 3 youth news specials, 7-31-91:19
Calif legis approves bill targeting "Channel One," 7-31-91:33

MEIER, DANIEL
"Four Myths About America's Kindergartens" (Commentary), 5-8-91:32

MERIT PAY (see CAREER LADDERS)

MICHENER, JAMES A
"An Author's View of Social Studies" (Commentary), 7-31-91:68

MICHIGAN
Ed dept receives grant for pollution prevention, 9-5-90:14
Officials to form prog for self-injurious children, 10-3-90:3
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 10-3-90:16
6 HS football players charged in break-ins, 10-31-90:3
Sup Ct hears agency-fees case, 11-14-90:29
Engler wants study of prepaid-tuition plan, 11-21-90:7
Gulf War affects Arab Americans, 1-30-91:1
Troy HS student allegedly poisoned teacher, 1-30-91:2
Detroit bd may ask priv schs to join dist, 2-6-91:1
Detroit "compact" said working well after 1 yr, 2-6-91:3
Gov Engler favors cross-dist choice plan, 2-13-91:19
Detroit NAACP calls for longer sch yr, 2-27-91:2
Detroit bd approves academy for black boys, 3-13-91:3
Gov Engler seeks shakeup of education, taxes, 3-20-91:17
Schools must inform students of new abortion law, 3-20-91:17
Detroit supt proposes $40.5 mill for improvement plan, 4-3-91:3
Milwaukee deputy supt to become Detroit chief, 4-3-91:3
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 4-3-91:25
State Democrats prepare for 2 elections, 4-3-91:26
Ct overturns S ed dept's home-sch rule, 4-17-91:2
Cir judge bars drug testing of athletes, 5-1-91:2
Mich St U prof coordinating internat study, 5-8-91:6
S testing dir to head interstate consortium, 5-8-91:6
Senate panel approves choice bills, 5-8-91:16
Senate approves abortion counseling bill, 5-15-91:19
Lawmakers deadlock on efforts to recoup tax cut, 5-29-91:14
Sen approves choice bills, 5-29-91:18
Black churches' mission includes education, 6-12-91:1
Mistrial in Troy teacher-poisioning case, 6-12-91:3
Superintendent Don Bemis resigns after 2½ years, 7-31-91:5

MIDDLE-LEVEL SCHOOLS
Researchers choose 6 sites to test math project, 9-19-90:11
'Shadow Studies' author sees middle schs crisis, 1-30-91:6
Science reformers calls for 'systemic' effort, 2-27-91:13
Teaching interns learn craft in Me sch, 3-13-91:20
NJ 6th graders launch "Red, White & Blue" day, 3-13-91:34
Report attacks ability grouping, 5-1-91:20
Program to send middle-grade students to colleges, 5-29-91:8

MIGRANT EDUCATION
Agency to study red tape snarling programs, 4-17-91:24
Commission wants changes in records-transfer sys, 5-8-91:1

MILITARY
Call-up of reserves a problem for some dists, 9-5-90:25
Congress panel moves to halt base closings, 10-31-90:22
Texas HS soph joins Navy temporarily for a cruise, 11-21-90:3
DOD spending bill includes impact-aid districts, 11-28-90:18
DOD to reduce ROTC by 20%, 1-9-91:23
Schools ready to comform soldiers' children, 1-16-91:1
Schools race to teach about Persian Gulf, 1-16-91:1
Schools near bases brace for impact aid loss, 1-16-91:15
DOD concerned American schs could be targets in Gulf, 1-23-91:1
2 Calif bds vote to change recruitment policies, 1-30-91:1
Va schs keep routine for soldiers' children, 1-30-91:12
Activism forces schs to revisit free-speech issue, 2-6-91:1
Jr ROTC progs keeping low profile, 2-6-91:12
Bill suggests $20 million for counseling, 2-16-91:13
Policymakers concerned about "war orphans," 2-27-91:1
Students anxious about draft, 2-27-91:6
War heightens interest in military careers, 2-27-91:6
"Military Recruits" (Dimensions), 2-27-91:7
Students question Sec of Defense Chaney, 3-6-91:13
Sch on Ca base could lose accreditation, 4-3-91:5
71 bases targeted for closing, 4-24-91:20
GAO suggests scaling back reserve progs, 5-29-91:21
Govt settles West Point day-care sex-abuse suit, 6-5-91:3
Arizona, other states face loss of impact aid, 6-19-91:1
Bush approves closing of 36 military installations, 7-31-91:45

MILWAUKEE, WIS
Officials act to counter learnfare criticisms, 9-5-90:32
Choice program enlists 391 volunteers, 9-12-90:1
Williams relishes role in choice plan, 9-12-90:14
2 schools for black males are set, 10-10-90:1
Milwaukee Fndn awards $1.1-mill to 31 projects, 10-24-90:10
School to pay parents for attending workshops, 10-31-90:5
26% of per-pupil expend spent on elem-instruct, 11-14-90:2
S ed dept continues choice funding, 12-5-90:3
Computer to pair city pupils with suburban schs, 12-12-90:3
Private sch pulls out of choice program, 1-16-91:5
Gov Thompson proposes limiting dists' size, 2-20-91:1
Plan to turn aides into teachers stalls, 4-3-91:9
Teachers' newspaper makes waves, 4-17-91:6
New law makes Fuller eligible to become city supt, 5-1-91:16
Board names Howard L Fuller sch supt, 6-5-91:1
"Progressive" candidates win union posts, 6-12-91:6
Bill to open pupil records to researchers killed 6-19-91:25

MINIMUM-COMPETENCY TESTING (see TESTING)

MINIMUM WAGE (see EMPLOYMENT, SALARIES)

MINNESOTA
'Choice' proposals make headway in S houses, 9-5-90:26
Gov Perpich invites Pres Bush to visit school, 10-3-90:15
$2.3-million grant establishes center for sch change, 10-10-90:2
Board grants dist regulatory relief for restruct, 10-17-90:2
Former asbestos manufact to pay dist $3.2-mill, 10-24-90:3
St. Paul bd stake careers on sch tax vote, 10-24-90:5
Superintendent target of shootings, bomb attack, 11-7-90:2
Red Sch House admin shake-up reversed, 11-7-90:3
St. Paul Catholic HS establishes 1st teachers' union, 12-5-90:2
Gene Mammenga chosen by Gov Carlson as S ed commr, 1-9-91:5
Study documents impact of 4 choice plans, 1-9-91:19
Pilot paper *Nineteenth Avenue* becomes monthly, 1-16-91:27
Ronald McDonald House, sch collect tabs for drive, 1-23-91:2
Minneapolis bd moves to create schs for blacks, 1-23-91:5
Teacher of the yr to lobby for more ed funding, 1-23-91:6
Ed computing corp to help teachers, 1-23-91:11
Minneapolis eyes 4 sites to reduce class size, 2-13-91:8
Ed chief calls for consolidation, 2-20-91:16
Software maker is sold to North American Fund II, 2-27-91:12
Survey finds open-enroll has had mixed impact, 2-27-91:24
Minneapolis to rent classrooms to reduce class size, 3-6-91:2
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 3-13-91:33
8th Cir Ct rules mother may collect unemploy benefits, 3-27-91:2
Sen panel rejects curfew for teenage workers, 3-27-91:23
St. Paul supt Bennett to resign, 4-3-91:3
Lawmakers renew efforts to allow charter schs, 4-3-91:21
Dists adopt joint voluntary integration plan, 4-17-91:5
Two West Concord admins fail to report sex abuse, 4-24-91:3
Organization to sponsor 55,000 HS seniors to vote, 4-24-91:6
AFT, NEA Rosemount affiliates sign merger contract, 5-8-91:3
Deseg plan seeks to end "isolation," 5-22-91:117
Ed bd approves graduation requirement plan, 5-29-91:2
Judge rules on bd for Native American school, 5-29-91:3
Bush hits the road to push America 2000 plan, 5-29-91:22
Owatonna officials discover $1-mill scholarship fund, 6-5-91:3
Legislature clears chartered-schools bills, 6-5-91:23
St Paul bd names Curman L Gaines supt, 6-19-91:3
Bargaining unit at Catholic HS ruled illegal, 6-19-91:11
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 6-19-91:25
Saturn school faces review over fallen test scores, 7-31-91:12

MINORITY GROUPS
ED rights chief charts new course, 9-5-90:1
Study linkes college success to HS race makeup, 9-5-90:7
Md panel urges ways to raise black male achiev, 9-5-90:13
Fla reforms educ of language-minority students, 9-5-90:31
House approves civil-rights bill, 9-5-90:36
Head of Indian-ed seeks improvement (interview), 9-12-90:23
Aid cut delays Seattle student-assignment rules, 9-19-90:1
Mo students' transfer plan hindered by oversight, 9-19-90:3
Md dist's programs termed inadequate in report, 9-26-90:2
New teachers ready for ethnically diverse students, 9-26-90:6
Study finds tracking hampers math, science careers, 9-26-90:8
Movement to rescue black males grows, 9-26-90:9
Math identified as gatekeeper to coll, 10-3-90:7
Bush orders advisory panel on Hispanic education, 10-3-90:22
2 schools for black males set in Milwaukee, 10-10-90:1
Macy to expand accelerated prog for minorities, 10-24-90:10
Law could bring new mix of immigrant pupils, 11-14-90:1
Multicultural-ed battle increases, 11-28-90:1
American Indian stats unreliable, report says, 11-28-90:2
Poll finds students say race incidents common, 11-28-90:6
Nat ed & business grps start reform drive, 12-5-90:8
Eds await final word on minority scholarships, 1-9-91:1
Colls offer info to assess scholarship policy, 1-9-91:26
Prejudice still prevalent, survey finds, 1-16-91:7
Teachers object to minority recruit policies, 1-23-91:6
ED memo fuels confusion over Ore tuition waiver, 1-23-91:26
Students' views on college race makeup, 1-30-91:11
Panel urges Bush to back race-exclusive awards, 2-6-91:25
Portland, Ore parents boycott schs, 2-13-91:5
Asian-Americans said top achievers, 2-27-91:18
Ellis Island group unveils curric prog, 3-6-91:8
Responding to teacher recruit ads, 3-13-91:1
Black private academies held up as filling void, 3-13-91:1
Participation in AP exams increasing, 3-13-91:2
Eds discuss multiculturalism in *New Republic*, 3-13-91:39
Census confirms shifts in ethnic makeup, 3-20-91:1
Few scholarships granted solely on race, 3-27-91:4
OCR officials defend scholarship policy, 3-27-91:26
MESA program dampened by econ realities, 4-3-91:6
Film subject's notoriety upsets scholarship prog, 4-3-91:15
Scholarships based on race said rare, 4-10-91:13
Directory lists resources, 4-24-91:27
Reopnt faults preschool English for LEP pupils, 5-1-91:11
Newly diverse suburbs facing city-style woes, 5-15-91:1
Incidents end innocence for Cleveland suburb, 5-15-91:14
Minn desegn plan seeks to end isolation, 5-22-91:17
Movement to improve lot of black males launched, 5-29-91:5
Hispanic coll-group pres to step down, 6-5-91:11
Blacks assigned to biling classes in SF, 6-12-91:1
ED seeks comments on race-based aid, 6-12-91:22
23 colleges chosen for fellowship progr, 6-19-91:2
Progr promotes Portuguese cultural swarness, 6-19-91:6
NY regents weigh report on multicultural curric, 7-31-91:28
Mesbacher will not adjust '90 census figures, 7-31-91:45

MINUTES OF SILENCE (see PRAYER)

MISSISSIPPI
S sup ct allows sch trust land leases, 9-5-90:4
Residency change would not affect student attendance, 9-26-90:2
Sch built by Indian tribe breaks new ground, 10-24-90:11
Schools bracing for funding crisis, 11-7-90:14
"Writing to Read" said to improve skills, 1-23-91:10
5th Cir Ct rules dists cannot merge, 2-6-91:2
Reforms at mercy of politics, fiscal problems, 2-13-91:1
Summary of gov's budget request for ed, 2-27-91:25
IBM equips distance learning project, 3-13-91:12
Group drraws on parents to boost public schs, 3-20-91:9
Fssils give teacher chances to study paleonthology, 4-3-91:6
Gov Mabus expected to sign 2 low-cost reform bills, 4-3-91:22
S sup ct frees dists to renegotiate oil-land leases, 4-17-91:2
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 6-5-91:23
Jackson voters approve sch bonds, 6-12-91:4

MISSOURI
KC bd raises prop tax to pay for raises, 9-5-90:4
S to require NTE for certification, 9-5-90:10
KC transfer plan said hindered by oversight, 9-19-90:3
KC supt George F Garcia to resign, 10-3-90:3
St Louis officials ponder staff cuts, 10-10-90:3
KC supt among many urban chiefs resigning, 10-17-90:10
Independence bd to accept KC students, 12-12-90:3
Judge shifts control over St. Louis voc-ed progs, 1-30-91:2
S ponders steps to avert dists' finance crises, 1-30-91:19
Judge declines to force KC bd to raise taxes, 2-13-91:3
St Louis puts TV in sch bus to curb rowdiness, 2-13-91:10

Md supt refuses KC post, 2-20-91:3
S seeks to put KC schs in receivership, 2-27-91:1
St Louis union asks ct to reverse voc-ed ruling, 2-27-91:3
Sen drops K-12 reforms from finance bill, 2-27-91:21
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 3-6-91:23
Gov Ashcroft gets harsh words from eds, 3-20-91:17
St Louis voters reject anti-busing slate, 4-10-91:5
St Louis weighs settlement in desegregation dispute, 4-24-91:12
House membs press for $380-mill sch-aid hike, 4-24-91:15
8th Cir Ct says S must share KC desegregation costs, 5-8-91:5
KC supt Marks has left trail of fiscal questions, 5-22-91:1
St Louis vote-fraud suit dismissed, 5-22-91:3
St Louis center introduces pupils to biotechnology, 5-29-91:6
Judge denies S request to take over Kansas City schs, 7-31-91:3

MOE, TERRY M
"A Response to Our Critics" (Commentary), 2-20-91:24

MONTANA
AG says S bd can't require courses for gifted, 11-14-90:2
Finance-reform law costs more than expected, 11-21-90:21
State aid inadequate dists charge, 12-5-90:17
S sen trying to amend S constitution, 1-30-91:19
Debate continues over requiring courses for gifted, 2-6-91:18
Summary of gov's budget request for ed, 3-20-91:19
Fed magistrate rules on alleged beatings, 5-1-91:3
Veto of S tax measure may revive finance suit, 5-8-91:14
Sup ct rules insured schools not immune from suits, 6-5-91:2
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 6-12-91:17

MORGAN, NICHOLAS H
"Old Idea, New Setting: Endowed Chairs for Schools" (Commentary), 10-10-90:25

MUSIC
Eds, entertainers to study music instruction, 9-19-90:9
220 teachers named for national certification, 10-3-90:6
Frank Zappa hopes Calif sch is not named after him, 1-16-91:3
ED secy's background mentioned at hearing, 2-13-91:25
Fund awards NYC schs $1.78 mill, 2-27-91:9
Fading from curric, commission warns, 3-13-91:4
Paul Simon gives tour proceeds to dropout prog, 4-10-91:3
Phila gospel choir files equal-access suit, 4-17-91:2
Cleveland bd raps tax break for rock hall of fame, 5-15-91:2
Ohio students make world's largest guitar, 6-12-91:2

MYERS, DAVID G
"Don't All Children Have Gifts?" (Commentary), 1-16-91:36

N

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
Asks for panel to oversee science educ reform efforts, 9-12-90:5
US pulls out of international performance assessment, 9-12-90:10
Panel launches study of fed role in ed research, 2-20-91:22
Unveils curric developed jointly with Smithsonian, 3-13-91:5
Study finds link betwn vaccines and-health probs, 7-31-91:17

NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION

NATIONAL ASSESSMENT OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS
Panel meets to set 1st nat achievement standards, 9-5-90:1
New members, chairman named to board, 9-5-90:42
Board reconvenes standards-setting group, 9-19-90:21
Finds pupil performance far below goals, 10-3-90:6
"Support NAEP's Expansion; End the 'Tyranny of Patchwork Testing' " (Commentary), 10-10-90:36
"NAEP Is for Assessment, Not Accountability" (Commentary), 11-7-90:23
Unveils national math achievement standards, 11-21-90:1
May delay S level student achievement report, 11-28-90:1
Eds express concerns about nat standards, 12-5-90:5
Bd urged to delay achievement standards, 1-16-91:22
Governors urge expansion to compare states, 2-13-91:30
NCES considering plan to administer NAEP yrly, 3-6-91:2
Urged to add arts to 1966 tests, 3-13-91:36
Pa supt urges S to boycott state level test, 3-27-91:9
ED secy backs expansion, 3-27-91:25
Cong urged to back trial extension in 1994, 4-17-91:21
Panel sets 3 standards for 1990 math test, 5-22-91:1
First state-level assessment finds wide variations, 6-12-91:1
States take stock of math progrs in wake of results, 6-19-91:1
Board weighs revamped science assessment, 7-31-91:6
AFT's Shanker uses data to assail choice, 7-31-91:36

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE
Joins coalition of black groups, 9-5-90:2
Program offered for NTE preparation, 9-5-90:10
Files complaint against Amherst, Mass dist, 10-24-90:3
Detroit chap calls for longer sch year, 2-27-91:2

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR BILINGUAL EDUCATION
Prelim findings of preschool English study, 1-23-91:8
Report faults preschool English for LEP children, 5-1-91:11
"The False Alarm Over Early English Acquisition" (Commentary), 6-5-91:36
"A Question for Early-Childhood Programs: English First or Families First" (Commentary), 6-19-91:32

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG CHILDREN
Campaign highlights early-childhood ed, 11-28-90:8
Approves statement on curric content, assessment, 11-28-90:8
Issues photographic self-esteem essay, 11-28-90:8

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Passes resolution opposing grade repeating, 4-17-91:4

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS
Study finds enrollment up slightly in the 80's, 9-5-90:2
At least 5 members have African-American heads, 2-20-91:9
Headmasters' salaries up 77% in 1990, 2-20-91:9
Picks Peter D Relic as president, 2-20-91:9
Study finds upper-class parents prefer public schs, 3-13-91:15
Pree links schools' performance, their future, 3-20-91:8

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Study finds many 8th graders passive learners, 1-16-91:8
Author looks at middle schs crisis, 1-30-91:6
Says assist prins need more responsibilities, 3-6-91:10

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE BOARDS OF EDUCATION
S bds urged to focus on teaching force, 10-24-90:18
Study groups to examine multicultural, special ed, 11-7-90:2
Begins year-long study of multicultural education, 1-16-91:5
Announces 2-yr spec-ed study, 2-27-91:10
Forms 21-member panel to explore readiness, 4-3-91:16

NATIONAL BOARD FOR PROFESSIONAL TEACHING STANDARDS INC
Wins $3-million grant to publicize work, 9-19-90:5
Lawmakers reach accord on funding, 10-31-90:20
Elects 7 new members, 11-7-90:2
Lets its first contract for teacher assessment, 11-14-90:1
Awards 3 contracts for teacher assessment, 3-6-91:5
Ga U wins assessment contract, 3-13-91:11
Senate passes measure to provide funds, 3-27-91:25
Shift seen in Bush Admin stand on federal aid, 7-31-91:1
Eds at annual forum uncertain about bd's plans, 7-31-91:22

NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
Some Asian-Americans leery of parochial schools, 12-5-90:9

NATIONAL CENTER FOR FAIR & OPEN TESTING
Asks IRS to examine tax status of merit scholar prog, 10-24-90:2
Produces pamphlets for parents and policymakers, 3-27-91:9
Says 59% of nat merit awards go to males, 5-22-91:6

NATIONAL CENTER FOR RESEARCH IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (see VOC Ed)

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATE LEGISLATURES
Survey finds funding top issue, 9-5-90:26
To train S lawmakers in school reform, 9-5-90:28
Asserts role in nat goals' effort, 9-5-90:29
Proposes ed programs be folded into block grants, 4-17-91:1

NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS
Adopts guidelines on corp involve in schs, 7-31-91:10

NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR ACCREDITATION OF TEACHER EDUCATION
2 Texas univs withdraw from group, 9-26-90:7
New pres Wise looks to outside funding, 9-26-90:7
Denies accred to more than ⅓ of applicants, 11-28-90:7
Higher percentage of schs pass latest review, 6-19-91:15

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH
Awards highest research prize to Me teacher, 12-12-90:1

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS

NATIONAL DIFFUSION NETWORK

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
6th cir ct rules in Ohio agency-fee case, 9-5-90:3
Survey finds cable TV popular classroom resource, 9-5-90:17
Campaign-finance bills seen curbing unions' clout, 9-5-90:36
Says about $5,000 spent per pupil last year, 10-3-90:2
Focuses on Congress in pivotal election yr, 10-10-90:1
Bd of directors discusses mergers w other unions, 1-9-91:15
Backs homegrown reform effort in Memphis, 2-6-91:1
Picks Ky, Me, & Tenn for teacher-training projects, 3-6-91:5
Urges teachers to tap technology's power, 3-20-91:5
Discusses merger with AFT in Wis, 5-1-91:1
Rosemount, Minn unions sign merger contract, 5-8-91:3
Wis affiliate backs in merger accord, 5-8-91:8
6 yrs later, Mastery Learning fits many schools, 6-12-91:6
Geiger seen as savvy player in political arena, 6-19-91:1
Joins w AFT, profs' group to seek fed aid hike, 6-19-91:29
Coll eds and support staff seek greater voice in union, 7-31-91:14
Delegates adopt conflicting free-speech policies, 7-31-91:15
Vice Pres Quayle criticizes its political stands, 7-31-91:37

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES
Report outlines barriers to reform, 11-14-90:7
Study examines other countries' nat tests, 5-22-91:8

NATIONAL GOVERNORS ASSOCIATION
Fight expected over panel overseeing goals, 9-5-90:34
Members appointed to goals panel, 9-5-90:39
White House cites progress on altering ed laws, 9-12-90:20
Proposes ed programs be folded into block grants, 4-17-91:1
Excerpt from Bush's plan to revamp schools, 4-24-91:24
Architects of Bush's plan forsee revolution, 5-8-91:1
Goals panel hints at shape of report card, 5-22-91:22
Says juvenile justice, ed should be combined, 6-19-91:2
Report sees little progress in restructuring, 7-31-91:31

NATIONAL POLICY BOARD FOR EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Issues guidelines for alternate route candidates, 12-5-90:5

NATIONAL PTA (see NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS)

NATIONAL SCHOOL BOARDS ASSOCIATION
Attention-deficit proposal spurs protests, 9-5-90:35
Joins other groups to better children's sch success, 10-17-90:8
Report w AASA urges school-community collaboration, 4-3-91:2
Survey seeks info on business tax breaks, 6-19-91:12

NATIONAL SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM (see SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAM)

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION
Chicago teachers' academy set to open, 9-5-90:16
Congress approves math-science legis, 9-5-90:38
Awards grant to support biology curric, 9-12-90:5
Bush picks Walter E Massey to head agency, 9-26-90:22
Awards grant to Pa school-volunteer program, 10-3-90:6
Awards $8.6 mill for "Scope, Sequence" project, 10-3-90:7
Awards $3.7 mill to Chicago consortium, 11-7-90:3
Grant ables "3-2-1 Contact" to air 15-min modules, 1-9-91:15
Solicits grant applications for student assessment, 2-13-91:6
Awards $75 million for 'systemic' reforms, 5-22-91:4

NATIONAL SCIENCE TEACHERS ASSOCIATION (see SCIENCE Ed)

NATIONAL TEACHER EXAMINATIONS (see TEACHER TESTING)

NATURAL DISASTERS
Dists take precautions for predicted Midwest temblor, 10-3-90:5
Earthquake prediction prompts sch closing plans, 10-24-90:3
GAO says dists failed to get aid for '89 quake, hurricane, 4-3-91:27

NEBRASKA
Sch finance referendum qualifies for Nov ballot, 9-5-90:32
Secret Service detains 3 students upon Quayle's visit, 10-10-90:19
Researchers study conflict btwn supts, bds, 3-6-91:10
Summary of gov's budget request for ed, 3-6-91:23
Lawmakers move to prevent "double choice," 3-27-91:21
Lawmakers fail to stop "double choice," 5-8-91:16
Ed dept issues memo on readiness testing, 5-15-91:8
Small dists wary of bill to trim administration, 5-22-91:16
Gov urges lawmakers to revamp tax system, 5-29-91:16
Counties allowed to levy sch-security tax, 6-12-91:17
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 6-19-91:25

NEILL, MONTY
"Do We Need a National Achievement Exam? No: It Would Damage, Not Improve, Education" (Commentary), 4-24-91:36

NEVADA
Summary of gov's budget request for ed, 2-20-91:19
Clashes w Christian sch over phone-book ad, 6-5-91:22

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Ct rules salary negotiations invalid, 9-5-90:3
House committee rejects property tax levy, 10-17-90:15
Gov Gregg blasts school-finance reform efforts, 12-12-90:28
Town gives property-tax break as choice incentive, 1-9-91:1
Suits challenge tax-abatement scheme, 3-27-91:3
Exeter Acad hopes to divert spotlight from movie, 4-3-91:1
Pamela Smart sentenced to life for husband's murder, 4-3-91:2
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 4-3-91:25
Gov Gregg criticizes NEA, 5-15-91:18
Five dists file sch-financing suit, 7-31-91:33

NEW JERSEY
Adopts alternative route for superintendents, 9-12-90:18
Striking teachers threatened with jail terms, 9-19-90:2
Jersey City officials file suit for overdue payments, 9-19-90:3
1 yr after takeover, optimism in Jersey City, 10-3-90:1
Sch bd assn to strengthen auditing procedures, 10-10-90:3
Eds seek better use of urban schs' funds, 10-10-90:13
Calls to end supts' tenure re-emerge, 11-14-90:21
Florio to consider changing finance law, 11-21-90:1
NJ assembly approves assessment bill, 12-12-90:29
Ed groups sue ed dept to release aid figures, 1-9-91:20
Newark eds contend with AIDS, 1-16-91:1
Gov signs bill to increase dists' monitoring, 2-6-91:20
Revised sch-funding plan takes shape, 2-13-91:18
Teachers perform 84 hrs of service as punishment, 2-20-91:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-20-91:19
Ct approves drug course attendance requirement, 2-27-91:3
Senate approves bill to divert school funding, 3-13-91:31
Pupils launch "Red, White & Blue" day, 3-13-91:34
Jobless grads must repay forgivable loans, 3-20-91:6
Gov signs bill shifting sch aid to tax relief, 3-20-91:23
Finance plan faces challenges, 4-3-91:22
Study finds $229 mill more to go to tax relief, 4-17-91:20
S supt targets Paterson schs for takeover, 4-24-91:4
5 mill pupils to exercise together, 5-1-91:3
Paterson bd tries to block S takeover, 5-8-91:5
Businesses' sch report cards spark anger, 5-15-91:19
Voters reject 44 percent of sch budgets, 5-15-91:19
Judge rules student speech is protected, 5-22-91:2
Tavistock man casts sole vote in sch bd election, 5-22-91:3
Sen pres warns ed groups of cuts, 6-5-91:21
Consolidation proposed for 2 dists, 6-19-91:15
New finance system faces court challenge, 6-19-91:24
S sup ct expands drug-free sch zone law, 7-31-91:2
Paterson sch bd votes to end opposition to S takeover, 7-31-91:5
Five Newark schs set to use interactive TV, 7-31-91:20
And Ga lay plans for interagency family assistance, 7-31-91:30
And Md consider community-service mandates, 7-31-91:31
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 7-31-91:33

NEW MEXICO
Tribe opens independent sch, 9-26-90:3
States redesigning roles of ed agencies, 10-17-90:1
States, cities eye pensions as fiscal source, 11-7-90:1
NEA affiliate appeals ct ruling on dismissed teacher, 11-21-90:22
Teacher, students explore southwestern cultures, 1-9-91:8
Effort to stop teachers frm serving in legis dropped, 2-20-91:16
Summary of gov's budget request for ed, 2-27-91:25
House panles approve property tax bills, 3-13-91:33
Senate votes to make S supt appointed post, 4-3-91:20
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 5-1-91:16
Albuquerque moves toward yr-round schedule, 5-22-91:8
INS tells 125 commuting Mexican child to get visas, 7-31-91:16

NEW YORK
Pay dispute roils Rochester contract talks, 9-5-90:8
Judge orders sch to remove painting of Jesus, 9-5-90:10
Law professor predicts homicide "epidemic," 9-5-90:14
Diverse panel to revamp history curric, 9-5-90:30
AG appeals "truth in testing" ruling, 9-19-90:3
In Rochester, pact greeted w doubt, 9-26-90:1
Project to foster cable TV use in schools, 9-26-90:10
Rochester teachers reject contract, 10-3-90:4
Rochester teachers want impasse declared, 10-10-90:3
Group releases testing reform guide, 10-10-90:9
Union pres proposes business-ed partnership, 10-31-90:9
Gov tells eds to make do with less, 10-31-90:12
2 schools to launch multi-age classrooms, 11-7-90:9
Regents drop dist-by-dist aid report, 11-7-90:14
Sch asks Saddam Hussein to pay heat bill, 11-28-90:3
Gov calls for deep cuts in school spending, 11-28-90:15
Catholic elem schs' subsidies to be slashed, 12-12-90:9
Chief bars using test scores for prog eligibility, 1-9-91:11
S sch aid cut by $190 million, 1-9-91:20
Tentative agreement reached in Rochester, 1-16-91:4
Rochester teachers approve contract, 1-23-91:3
Rochester bd rejects contract, 1-30-91:4
Rochester contract ignites accountability debate, 2-6-91:1
NY archdiocese begins drive to save urban schools, 2-6-91:4
Teachers agree to forfeit wages to avert layoffs, 2-6-91:4
Gov Cuomo proposes 10% cut in school aid, 2-13-91:21
Regents consider distribution of condoms in schs, 2-20-91:5
40 dists challenge education-funding system, 2-20-91:19
Regents uphold AIDS-ed policy, 2-27-91:3
Ed commr proposes academic achievement goals, 3-6-91:2
Chapter 1 aid for private schools attacked, 3-6-91:10
Summary of gov's budget request for ed, 3-6-91:23
Ct overturns ruling on truth-in-testing law, 3-20-91:8
Gym partition injures Long Island pupil, 3-27-91:3
Switches to perform-based tests, 3-27-91:9
Girl crushed by gym divider dies, 4-3-91:3
Cuts would force layoffs, tax hikes, dists warn, 4-3-91:20
Bus driver pleads guilty to abusing 16 pupils, 4-10-91:2
Dists agree to educate homeless children, 4-10-91:3
3 Catholic elem schs to close, 4-17-91:3
S panel suggests more dists in NYC, 4-17-91:5
Rochester union, dist reach new agreement, 4-24-91:5
Yonkers request city, S to restore $17 mill, 5-1-91:2
Rochester bd, union back 2-yr contract, 5-1-91:4
Dists fight over shrinking state ed pie, 5-1-91:15
Regents OK 5-yr ed-improvement plan, 5-8-91:2
Teacher instructs students in fine cuisine, 5-8-91:2
Lawmakers halve proposed cut in school aid, 5-22-91:18
Averill Park dist unions agree on givebacks, 5-29-91:2
Memorial to disaster victims approved, 5-29-91:3
Lawmakers agree to restore half of sch-aid cut, 6-5-91:23
Ed dept to destroy all state high-school exams, 6-12-91:2
Health insurer drops associations' policies, 6-19-91:11
Cuomo trims $500 mill in sch aid from budget, 6-19-91:24
Legis backs early-retirement for teachers, 6-19-91:24
Board to reconsider unrestricted condom distribution, 7-31-91:17
Regents weigh report on multicultural curric, 7-31-91:28
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 7-31-91:33

NEW YORK CITY
Company offers bulletproof vests for pupils, 9-19-90:3
Expands subway-security progr for students, 9-26-90:3
Sch chancellor forms plan to reduce AIDS, pregnancy 10-3-90:3
To raise teachers' pay by 5.5%, 10-10-90:6
Mayor Dinkins proposes anti-crime plan for schools, 10-24-90:2
Rackets bureau chief to head sch corruption probe, 10-24-90:3
Brooklyn HS adopts dress code, 10-31-90:2
Subway-security progr expanded yet again, 11-7-90:3
Teenage parent program said underutilized, 11-7-90:5
Union says it will not renegotiate wage hike, 11-7-90:5
Mayor vows to clean up playgrounds, 11-14-90:3
Union says crimes against sch workers up sharply, 11-14-90:3
Queens superintendent Colman Glenn to resign, 11-21-90:3
ED withholds dist's magnet-sch aid 11-28-90:19
Bd may sell prop to raise revenue, 12-5-90:2
Independent Manhattan day schools plan to merge, 12-5-90:9
Fernandez unveils condom-distribution plan, 12-12-90:5
Report says bus contracts linked to Mafia, 1-9-91:5
Fernandez issues directive on lesson plans, 1-16-91:2
Bus firms sign 1-yr contract, 1-16-91:2
Bd backs new sch for black, Hispanic males, 1-16-91:5
Progr trains Peace Corps vets to be teachers, 1-23-91:6
Further decentralization urged, 1-30-91:5
7 schs rewarded for promoting racial harmony, 1-30-91:6
Teachers agree to wage deferral, 2-13-91:3
Mayor proposes enlarging bd from 7 to 11 members, 2-20-91:2
Group says pupils under too much pressure, 2-27-91:3
Fund awards schs $1.78 million for arts ed, 2-27-91:9
CUNY moves to set admission standards, 3-6-91:2
Sch aims to show pupils learning has a purpose, 3-6-91:6
Bd approves condom distribution in high schools, 3-6-91:8
Condom plan stirs debate in eds, health fields, 3-13-91:1
Study says dist spends too little on upkeep, 3-20-91:3
Ousted bd members in Queens sue to regain posts, 3-20-91:3
"Cosby Show" to credit arts grp for mural, 4-3-91:3
Combined ed, social-service center to open, 4-3-91:8
Pregnant student arrested for refusing search, 4-10-91:2
Enrollment up nearly 1,800 students, 4-17-91:3
S panel proposes expanding number of local councils, 4-17-91:5
Museum-used microscope available to schools, 5-8-91:11
Spec-ed plan presented to school board, 5-29-91:2
Mayor proposes elim of school-health progr, 5-29-91:3
Bronx Catholic HS to close at end of year, 5-29-91:8
Dinkins fills sch bd vacancy, 6-19-91:3

NEWSPAPERS (see MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, MEDIA, PRESS, PUBLISHING)

NOBLE, DOUGLAS D
"Behind-the-Scene Influences On Educational Innovation" (Commentary), 9-5-90:43

NORTH CAROLINA
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matter, 9-5-90:31
Money woes seen weakening religion effort, 9-26-90:16
Superintendent's reform plan draws criticism, 10-3-90:15
Ga, NC panels reject controversial textbooks, 10-10-90:13
Bd rejects 2 key elements of supt's agenda, 10-17-90:3
S Math-science academy marks 10th yr, 10-17-90:7
Study finds Afro-centric curric boosts performance, 11-14-90:6
Study finds health eds worried about censorship, 11-28-90:6
Report finds for-profit day care centers pay less, 2-13-91:8
Prince George's Cty, Md supt takes Charlottte job, 2-13-91:9
Dallas teacher-recruiter searches for talent, 2-20-91:6
Biological supply co thrust into spotlight, 2-20-91:13
Summary of gov's budget request for ed, 2-20-91:19
Student wins Westinghouse science award, 3-13-91:3
S high ct says bds can contract for "Channel One," 4-10-91:4
Group lobbies for S sch for social studies, 5-1-91:6
Cornelius bus accident under investigation, 5-29-91:3
ACLU criticizes "Next Century Schs" progr, 5-29-91:9
Budget woes overshadow reform bill, 5-29-91:15
Durham bd furloughs 320 employees, 6-12-91:3
Driver in fatal bus crash is charged, 6-12-91:3
Center rewards talented teachers, 6-19-91:22
Charlotte promised fin incentives to reorganize admin, 7-31-91:3

NORTH DAKOTA
Gov proposes restoring ed budget cuts, 9-5-90:32
Fargo pupils walk out to protest "Channel One," 10-3-90:3
Gov reflects on voter rejection of tax hike, 10-31-90:12
May seek to entice interdistrict cooperation, 11-7-90:14
Influenced by war, ED continues aid to 2 dists, 2-20-91:21
Gov expected to sign teacher contract bill, 3-20-91:23
Repeal binding-arbitration law sought, 4-24-91:14
Math programs reviewed in wake of NAEP results, 6-19-91:1

NUTRITION, CHILD
Sugar not linked to aggression, study finds, 9-5-90:14
12 dists participate in pilot meal program, 10-10-90:22
WIC prog boon to mothers, child, USDA finds, 10-31-90:22
In USDA test, 5 districts offer low-fat meals, 11-7-90:6
Schs prog won't have to follow guidelines for 2 yrs, 11-14-90:31
Diet regimens said to stay through adulthood, 11-28-90:6
USDA proposes system to improve lunch prog admin, 1-9-91:24
FTC investigates infant formula price increase, 1-9-91:24
Study finds finicky children eat enough, 2-6-91:8
Food-service directors set guidelines, 2-27-91:29
Proposed cuts in lunch programs assailed, 3-6-91:25
1 child in 8 goes hungry, study finds, 4-3-91:13
NYC teacher instructs pupils in fine cuisine, 5-8-91:2
USDA rejects paperwork-reduction measures, 5-8-91:18
Group says govt should follow its own guidelines, 6-12-91:12
Junk-food ads on Saturday AM TV rapped, 6-12-91:12
Pediatrics acad calls for ban on child's TV food ads, 7-31-91:19

O

OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS, ED (see CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR)

OFFICE OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, ED (see EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, OFFICE OF)

OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (see BUDGET)

OHANIAN, SUSAN
"Against 'Collaboration': Reading and Writing Are Not Social Acts" (Commentary), 2-13-91:40

OHIO
Ct remands case over ex-union pres's agency fees, 9-5-90:3
Supt leaves ct decision on border battle unchallenged, 9-5-90:4
Cincinnati teachers support fundamental changes, 9-5-90:10
Columbus, Hartford, and Kansas City supts resign, 10-17-90:10
Roman Catholic high school adds phrase to Pledge, 10-24-90:2
Judge rejects Cleveland school bd's desegregation, 10-31-90:3
Imported Reading Recovery method costly, but works, 11-7-90:1
Cincinnati seeks S loan in wake of tax-levy defeat, 11-14-90:5
Sch need not offer special handicapped prog, ct rules, 11-21-90:2

OKLAHOMA—PETERSON, BRIAN

Cincinnati HS students pick election winners, 11-21-90:3
Voters reject most sch-fund requests since 1982, 11-21-90:22
Ruth Scott, Toledo supt of schs, announces resignation, 12-5-90:3
Ohio sch given say to property-tax exemption bill, 12-5-90:15
S bd accuses pres of vendetta against S sch chief, 12-5-90:15
Willard parents file suit to drop textbk series, 1-9-91:5
Toledo sch bd chooses Crystal Ellis as superintendent, 1-9-91:5
Cincinnati dist is undecided about selling art collection, 1-16-91:3
Cleveland parents back "primary achievement" prog, 1-16-91:6
Cleveland board files school-finance equity suit, 1-16-91:20
Revisions urged for school-finance system, 1-30-91:22
Holmes bd approves center to coach teacher educators, 2-6-91:5
S sch-bd pres vows to remain as social-security judge, 2-6-91:18
Cleveland union fears requirement will limit recruits, 2-20-91:6
Sen looks at ED aec's finances, others question reason, 2-20-91:21
Lawmakers attack 4-tiered-diploma system, 2-27-91:22
Toledo teachers see budget standoff as peril to reform, 3-6-91:1
Ed dept involved in $515,000 reading-recovery study, 3-6-91:6
John A Middleton becomes Columbus supt, 3-27-91:3
House bill allows S bd pres to keep federal job, 3-27-91:20
Monitoring program seen violating privacy laws, 3-27-91:21
Voc-ed officials accused of $1-million fraud, 4-3-91:2
Fact-finder's report paves way for agreement in Toledo, 4-3-91:9
Gov Voinovich serious about ed advisory comm, 4-3-91:20
Summary of Gov's budget requests on educ matters, 4-3-91:25
Controll bd to back Cincinnati schs w $27.1-mill loan, 4-10-91:3
Franklin B Walter announces his resignation, 4-10-91:3
Ohio, German leaders sign cross-cultural ed pact, 4-24-91:2
Cincinnati supt announces her resignation, 4-24-91:3
Sudden lottery drop leaves S $61 mill short of sch funds, 5-1-91:16
6th Cir Ct judges uphold ruling dismissing libel suit, 5-15-91:3
Voters approve record number of school-tax levies, 5-15-91:10
Black Ohio HS sr files suit against sch honor society, 5-22-91:3
Sch-fin system under attack in 2nd suit by rural dist, 5-22-91:18
Shaker Heights school receives $2-million gift, 5-29-91:8
Lawmakers mull appointed state school board, 5-29-91:17
Legis gives final approval to steroids-use bill, 5-29-91:18
Bill allows schs to ban students who commit offenses, 6-5-91:23
Dayton sch bd names James Williams as supt, 6-12-91:3
Se slash reform progrs as funding for basics gets tight, 6-19-91:1
Teachers urge continued desegregation monitoring, 6-19-91:8
Gov Voinovich mulls plan for Cleveland takeover, 6-19-91:24
Cincinnati levy would fund teacher salary hike, 7-31-91:5
Cincinnati gets interim supt, 7-31-91:5

OKLAHOMA
State U professor blasts S ed department, 9-5-90:27
Sch-funding petitions have enough sigs for Nov ballot, 9-5-90:32
Both sides of tax-increase issue prepare for battle, 9-19-90:16
Districts file school-finance lawsuit, 9-19-90:18
Tulsa students to exchange letters w Peace Corps, 10-3-90:6
Justices consider when to declare dists "unitary," 10-10-90:1
Tulsa businesses lead in citywide sch-based child care, 10-10-90:5
State schools chiefs defeated in SC, Wyo, Okla, 11-14-90:25
Sup Ct eases rules for ending integration plan, 1-23-91:1
Fdns join Okla City dist for 1st test scholarship prog, 1-23-91:3
Excerpts from Sup Ct's ruling in *Okla City* v *Dowell*, 1-23-91:28
Marshall's dissenting opinion in *Okla City* v *Dowell*, 1-23-91:28
Sup Ct's sch-deseg ruling gets mixed reaction, 1-30-91:5
2 ex-officials indicted for alleged misuse of money, 2-13-91:3
Sch dists' tax-exempt bonds use to be probed, 2-20-91:16
S, SC chiefs pledge to reorganize ed departments, 2-20-91:18
Summary of Gov's budget requests on educ matters, 2-27-91:25
Judge upholds critical prog to help dists' deficits, 3-6-91:23
S gets approval to use GED as exit test, 4-3-91:4
S ed bd places Oaks-Mission dist supt on probation, 4-10-91:3
Marva Collins Westside Prep Sch Fdn forms in the S, 4-17-91:6
Gov signs alternative-certif bill for teachers, 4-24-91:15
Withholds $2.8 mill to dists not meeting class-size cut, 5-8-91:2
Tornado damage may force closing of dist for rest of year, 5-8-91:2
Gov Walters signs cash-management-program bill, 5-29-91:18
Legis orders ed dept to study other tests than GED, 6-19-91:25
Reform law seen hastening pace of sch consolidation, 7-31-91:30

OREGON
Child advocates take aim at health-care plan, 9-12-90:17
"Choice" plan struck from ballot; appeal filed, 10-3-90:16
"Choice" initiative holds small lead as elect nears, 10-10-90:16
Bd mulls new regs concerning private & home schs, 11-14-90:25
Portland schs' "Afro-centric" prog stirs debate, pride, 11-28-90:12
Excerpts from "African-American baseline essays," 11-28-90:12
ED memo fuels confusion over S tuition-waiver prog, 1-23-91:26
Gov assails prop-tax measure, calls for sch sales levy, 1-30-91:20
Portland parents boycott schs over ed for minorities, 2-13-91:5
Ore State and Ore U may abolish teacher preparation, 2-20-91:5
Gets set of new medical rankings funded by Medicaid, 3-6-91:3
Higher-ed board backs cutting 2 teacher-ed programs, 3-13-91:8
Summary of Gov's budget request on educ matters, 3-13-91:33
Sch dists to have greater leeway in choosing textbooks, 3-20-91:2
Supt Prophet likely to resign to take private-sector job, 3-20-91:3
Class size must be negotiated with teachers, court rules, 4-10-91:2
Union urges boycott of firms supporting tax rollback, 5-1-91:15
Adult-literacy survey finds few can read bus schedules, 5-8-91:2
Bill would end traditional schooling after 10th grade, 5-15-91:1
Bill would require lower grade-upper grade merger, 5-15-91:19
Court upholds school-finance system, 5-22-91:18
House bill requires certified teachs in home schs, 5-29-91:18
Researcher finds "2020" prog effective for restructuring, 6-5-91:6
Legis approves school-reform plan, 7-31-91:33
Opts out of new fed spec-ed progr for toddlers, 7-31-91:45
OVERCROWDING (see YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING)

P

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION (see NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS)

PARENTS
Group ranks Conn & Wyo schs highest in survey, 9-5-90:2
Study finds 'latchkey child" may be more stressed, 9-19-90:6
SC suit challenges test for home-schooling parents, 9-19-90:16
Parents challenge Pa dist's service requirement, 10-3-90:13
Milwaukee sch to pay parents for attending workshop, 10-31-90:5
WIC prog boon to mothers, child, USDA study finds, 10-31-90:22
Hartford, Conn, sch sys expands parent-involv prog, 11-14-90:2
Newsletter focuses on parent-school relations, 11-14-90:34
More parents help in sch policy development (Parents as Partners series), 11-21-90:11
Parents' role in sch decisions long debated (Parents as Partners series), 11-21-90:13
Parents' power tested in Chicago reform experiment (Parents as Partners series), 11-21-90:14
Govt recognizes parents' voices in decisionmaking (Parents as Partners series), 11-21-90:17
"Choice," "voice" identify parents' roles in ed (Parents as Partners series), 11-21-90:20
"Students Want and Need More Time With Adults" (Commentary), 11-21-90:28
Parents included in study of mediation in spec ed, 12-12-90:8
Effects of poverty, family breakdown shown in studies, 1-9-91:12
Families and Work Inst searches for ece/father progs, 1-16-91:6
SC parents attack alleged "new age" program, 1-30-91:8
Sch seeks "to keep routine" for child w parents in war, 1-30-91:12
Boston archdiocese seeks aid from parents, parishes, 2-13-91:9
Survey finds home-sch pupils scored above nat norms, 2-13-91:9
Private-sch choice plans revive at all govt levels, 2-20-91:1
Wis Gov would reward teenaged parents who marry, 2-20-91:18
Survey finds 4th-graders' parents are their heroes, 2-27-91:6
Upper-class parents prefer public schs, study finds, 3-13-91:15
Asians attentive to child's ed in later yrs, study finds, 3-13-91:16
Mother's job may hamper, then help child's intellect, 3-13-91:16
Pittsburgh schools launch major fundraising drive, 3-20-91:1
Mas group draws on parents' power to boost public schs, 3-20-91:9
Catholic educators press case for private-school choice, 4-17-91:1
Study finds few content with "due process" hearings, 4-24-91:12
Calif college-savings bill would pay extra to parents, 5-1-91:16
Study finds warm parenting makes a more social child, 5-15-91:8
Dem group backs parental choice in sch-reform plan, 5-22-91:2
Parents to decide on firing of Indian sch's bd members, 5-29-91:3
Wis legis panel rejects Gov Thompson's "wedfare" plan, 6-5-91:23
More than 1,200 say to ED schools fail ADD pupils, 6-5-91:24
Most polled disapprove of HIV-infected child in sch, 6-12-91:12
Wyo parents balk at "Incredible Edibles" class, 6-19-91:2
Iowa gov vetoes after-sch parenting-class bill, 6-19-91:25
PTA lacks backing for corp-involvement guidelines, 7-31-91:10

PARENTS, TEENAGE (see PREGNANCY)

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS (see CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

PARTNERSHIPS (see BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS, COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS)

PAULY, EDWARD
"Classrooms Matter More Than Policies" (Commentary), 5-1-91:36

PAY EQUITY (see EQUITY, SALARIES)

PENNSYLVANIA
Appeals ct upholds ban on religious garb, 9-5-90:3
Parents challenge district's service requirement, 10-3-90:13
Policymakers undecided over fate of testing program, 10-3-90:15
Plans for "Gov's Teaching Sch" encourages youths, 10-10-90:6
Pitt schs assess willingness to fund "at risk" progs, 10-17-90:2
Pitt mulls new exit requirement: a final project, 10-17-90:5
Court declines to review case on access to schools, 10-17-90:18
District's 1986 strike unconstitutional, S ct rules, 10-31-90:2
Former ed secretary resumes law practice, 10-31-90:3
Nat bd awards U Pitt contract for teacher assessment, 11-14-90:1
Stiff graduation requirements cited in voc-ed drop, 11-14-90:17
Districts get funds held up by political fight, 11-14-90:23
Pittsburgh sch dist to receive $125,000 for software, 12-5-90:3
Businessman's used-textbook drive 'explodes in face,' 12-12-90:4
New Castle teachers return after 51-day strike, 12-12-90:10
Property assessments appear as key ed-finance issue, 1-16-91:1
Gov Casey seeks 'fairer' system of funding Pa schools, 2-6-91:18
Launches 1st teacher-training youth-service institute, 2-20-91:2
U forms $1-mill fund for coll-bound W Phila students, 2-20-91:3
Rolaom student appeals lawsuit about class injuries, 2-27-91:3
Summary of Gov's budget request on ed matters, 2-27-91:25
Teacher-strike law under renewed attack by groups, 3-6-91:22
Fundraising office helps Pittsburgh schs pursue vision, 3-20-91:1
S high ct strikes clean 1989 teacher-strike ruling, 3-20-91:3
Scholars find little interest in teaching among Pa students (Int), 3-20-91:6
Suit charges S schs shortchange spec-ed students, 3-27-91:2
Ed sec urges S to pull out of S-level 1992 NAEP test, 3-27-91:9
2 students killed in schoolyard after midair crash, 4-10-91:13
Pittsburgh to issue $13 mill in coll-savings bonds, 4-17-91:5
Lawmakers back bill blocking gov's boarding sch plan, 4-17-91:20
Pitt supt files $40,000 slander suit against bd members, 4-24-91:3
Catholic sch did not violate teacher's rights, ct rules, 5-22-91:2
Franklin & Marshall to be 5th college to curb SAT use, 6-5-91:11
Sch-aid snag exacerbates S-local officials feud, 6-19-91:21
Judge Bible study in Pitt summer progr, 7-31-91:3
Rep Bill Goodling between party and "real world," 7-31-91:38

PERPICH, RUDY, MINN GOV
Invites Pres Bush to visit a Minnesota school, 10-3-90:15

PERSIAN GULF WAR
Middle East crisis threatens American-curric schools, 9-5-90:1
Officials scramble to blunt impact of gas-price rise, 9-5-90:1
Prin relates tale of her escape from Kuwait, 9-5-90:24
Call-up of reserves raises problems for districts, 9-5-90:25
Crisis in Gulf causes Saudi firm to recruit teachers, 11-28-90:7
Schs lay plans to meet needs of Gulf soldiers' children, 1-16-91:1
Educators, students tackle issue in schools, 1-16-91:1
Military-base districts brace for impact-aid loss, 1-16-91:15
Eds help students understand the war in the Gulf, 1-23-91:1
American schools overseas redouble efforts for safety, 1-23-91:1
Takoma Park, Md, sch balances war realities, fears, 1-23-91:13
Districts curtail military's access to student lists, 1-30-91:1
War affects Arab-Americans in Detroit-area schools, 1-30-91:1
Sch seeks "to keep routine" for child w parents in war, 1-30-91:12
Exchange students sent home, American schs close, 1-30-91:12
Media seeks to put war into context for children, 1-30-91:13
Excerpts from teachers' guide for discussing war, 1-30-91:13
Student activism forces schs to revisit speech policies, 2-6-91:1
Nat experts discuss petroleum alternatives, 2-6-91:6
Teacher-tip sheet to help war-stressed children, 2-6-91:8
Instructs urged to avoid jr ROTC students' harassment, 2-6-91:12
Bill could help schools counsel children on Gulf War, 2-6-91:13
"Teaching Students About War" (Commentary), 2-6-91:36
Tenn students' airforce pen pal becomes prisoner of war, 2-13-91:2
"3-2-1 Contact" gets extra Persian Gulf coverage, 2-20-91:8
PBS services still has "Kids Ask About War" copies, 2-20-91:8
"Cynicism: 'The Opiate of Thought' " (Commentary), 2-20-91:36
Eds, politicians debate ways to reduce "war orphans," 2-27-91:1
Dover, Del, teacher refuses flag pledge because of war, 2-27-91:3
Students anxious about draft, 20 yrs after eliminated, 2-27-91:6
Heightens interest in military, recruiters say, 2-27-91:6
Temple U to grant aid to war-dependent students, 2-27-91:8
Survey finds war support high among students, 2-27-91:16
Despite the war, overseas teaching jobs in demand, 2-27-91:17
"Notes to Adults on Children's Concerns About War" (Commentary), 2-27-91:33
American Library Assoc compiles Gulf reading list, 2-27-91:33
Va HS students express relief, content at war's end, 3-6-91:1
Students, eds express feelings about Gulf war's end, 3-6-91:12
Students ask probing queries of Defense Sec Cheney, 3-6-91:13
AFT pres wants govt to give returning soldiers fin aid, 3-20-91:6
Sen passes $30-mill bill aiding Desert Storm families, 3-20-91:25
Fla sch-based effort aids veterans and their families, 3-27-91:5
Congress approves Desert Storm bills, 4-3-91:28
Tampa, Fla, bd names elem sch after Gen Schwarzkopf, 5-22-91:3

PETERKIN, ROBERT S
"Urban 'CEO's': Untangling the Governance Knot" (Commentary), 3-13-91:38

PETERSON, BRIAN
"How School-Based Management Is Faring in Miami" (Commen-

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
ALA	American Library Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
ATE	Association of Teacher Educators
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CES	Coalition of Essential Schools
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
KKK	Ku Klux Klan
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NABE	National Association for Bilingual Education
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NBPTS	National Board for Professional Teaching Standards
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCPT	National Congress of Parents and Teachers
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NPBEA	National Policy Board of Educational Administrators
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
ONDP	Office of National Drug Policy
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
UN	United Nations
USCM	US Conference of Mayors

ad	advertising	fed	federal
Admin	Administration	gov	governor
admin	administrator	govt	government
AG	attorney general	grad	graduate, graduation
AIDS	acquired immune deficiency syndrome	HS	high school
AP	advanced placement	indepen	independent
assn	association	inst	institute
bd	board	LD	learning disabled
biling	bilingual	legis	legislator, legislature, legislative
certif	certificate, certification	lit	literature
chm	chairman	nat'l	national
coll	college	PAC	political action committee
comm	commission, committee	pres	president, presidency
commr		prin	principal
of ed	commissioner of education	priv	private
corp	corporation	progr	program
ct	court	recs	recommends, recommendations
cty	county	regs	regulations
curric	curriculum	Rep	Representative
Dem	Democratic, Democrats	Repub	Republican
dept	department	S	state
deseg	desegregation	sch	school
discrim	discrimination	sec	secondary
dist	district	sec'y	secretary
ece	early-childhood education	Sen	Senate
ed	education, educators	spec ed	special education
elem	elementary	Sup Ct	Supreme Court
ESL	English as a second language	supt	superintendent
exec	executive	TV	television
fdn	foundation	U	university
fin	finance	voc	vocational

tary), 6-12-91:26

PHILADELPHIA, PA
Package of tax increases enables dist to meet expenses, 9-19-90:2
Candy-sale battle threatens Catholic school's fate, 10-31-90:5
Sch dist establishes 1st natl college-access centers, 11-21-90:7
School system revamps districtwide grading system, 11-28-90:3
Three Catholic schs have black nuns for principals, 12-5-90:3
Sch principals to get free Apple computers, training, 12-12-90:3
Launches major school-business education partnership, 1-16-91:5
U of Pa forms $1-mill fund for coll-bound HS students, 2-20-91:3
Sch dist's memo warns teachers to avoid religious garb, 2-20-91:3
Ed bd votes in favor of "Channel One" news show in sch, 2-20-91:8
Archdiocese sets largest tuition increase ever, 2-27-91:2
To seek ct order requiring preschoolers' measle shots, 3-6-91:11
Family-ct judge grants city offics' vaccination-request , 3-13-91:3
Sch dist reissues teacher-resource book on Puerto Rico, 3-13-91:3
2nd-grade students question mystery book, 3-20-91:2
20 students injured by collapsed bleachers, 3-27-91:3
Sch bd gives Supt Clayton new 4-yr contract, 3-27-91:3
Student gospel choir files suit over equal-access rgs, 4-17-91:2
Archdiocese seeks funds to fortify its schools, 5-8-91:10
Sch dist to cut 409 jobs to offset $24-mill deficit, 6-19-91:3

PHYSICAL EDUCATION (see ATHLETICS)

PICHE, DIANNE M
"Fiscal Equity and National Goals" (Commentary), 3-20-91:26

PL 94-142 (see SPECIAL Ed)

POLLS
Nat goals' achievement questionable by 2000, 9-5-90:12
Most students unable to go to coll w/o aid, Gallup finds 10-17-90:6
Gallup finds rise in giving to philanthropy, 10-24-90:10
Harris poll finds strong student support for war, 2-27-90:16

POPULATION (see CENSUS BUREAU, DEMOGRAPHY)

PORTER, ROSALIE PEDALINO
"The False Alarm Over Early English Acquisition" (Commentary), 6-5-91:36

PRAYER
Lawsuit triggers debate over Utah sch-related events, 9-5-90:22
Bush's commitment to sch prayer remains the same, 2-6-91:22
Sup Ct asked to uphold prayers at sch graduations, 3-6-91:24
Sup Ct to decide constitutionality of grad prayers, 3-27-91:25
Calif ruling disallows prayer at graduation, 5-15-91:1
Graduation season marked by split over prayer issue, 6-12-91:5
Bush urges sch-prayer amendment, 6-19-91:27

PREGNANCY
After battle, Senate blocks reauthor of Titles X, XX, 10-3-90:22
Cost of services to children of teen parents rising, 10-3-90:22
Teen-age parent prog underutilized, ill-monitored, 11-7-90:5
Court hears challenge to abortion-counseling ban, 11-7-90:18
Group warns of effect on babies' brains of mothers' stress, 2-6-91:8
Increase in unwed mothers cited in well-being index, 2-6-91:9
Mich schs must inform students of new abortion law, 3-20-91:17
Abortions said rising among minority teenagers, 5-1-91:10
Report urges 'one-stop shops' for disadvantaged women, 5-1-91:22
Mich bill drops abortion-law requirement for schs, 5-15-91:19
Supreme Court upholds ban on abortion counseling, 5-29-91:21

PRESCHOOLS (see EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, HEAD START, KINDERGARTEN)

PRESS, IN THE
Sch bureaucracy in *The Washington Monthly*, 9-12-90:27
Educ system critiqued in *Utne Reader*, 9-12-90:27
Newspapers reach receptive audience in *Editor and Publisher*, 10-10-90:25
Education policies and problems in *Newsweek*, 10-10-90:25
Poll of students as consumers in *American Demographics*, 10-10-90:25
Mass sen revisits sch-yr length debate in *The Atlantic*, 11-7-90:23
Home-schooling benefits enumerated in *Harpers*, 11-7-90:23
3 African-American ed articles in *Emerge*, 11-7-90:23
A look at the "new math" in *American Heritage*, 12-12-90:39
The parental-choice movement in *Money Magazine*, 12-12-90:39
Student schling and careers in *The Public Interest*, 12-12-90:39
Eds discuss multiculturism in *The New Republic*, 3-13-91:39
2 popular cultural observers discuss TV in *Harpers*, 3-13-91:39
East Harlem prin discusses choice in *The Nation*, 3-27-91:31
The need for schs for black males discussed in *Ebony*, 3-27-91:31
The latest British sch-reform efforts in the *Atlantic*, 5-8-91:25
Pushing child's rights politically in *Mother Jones*, 5-8-91:25
"Social realism" in children's bks in *Harper's*, 6-5-91:27
Psychotherapy choices for children in the *Atlantic*, 6-5-91:27
Ed Publishing Group expands program to Hispanics, 7-31-91:47
Focus on drug-exposed infants in *Future of Children*, 7-31-91:47
Webster's Coll Dictionary released, 7-31-91:47

PRINCIPALS
Prin relates tale of her escape from Kuwait, 9-5-90:24
La principal delivers baby on his second day, 9-12-90:2
"A Wasted Reform Resource: The Assistant Principal" (Commentary), 9-26-90:23
Texas survey finds male elem-sch prins more effective, 10-17-90:8
65 Fla business leaders are principals for a day, 10-24-90:10
Prins' panel urges reforms in preparation, practices, 12-12-90:9
Male teachers found to see female prins less effective, 2-13-91:6
NAESP report finds more than 12 prins lead troops, 3-6-91:10
Asst prins need more responsibilities, NASSP says, 3-6-91:10
"Principals' Pay" (Dimensions), 3-20-91:3
Boston prin returns after falsely certifying child's form, 4-3-91:3
Ex-Dade Cty, Fla, prin charged w falsifying records, 4-10-91:3
LA elem prin defeats teach backed by group for bd seat, 6-12-91:2

PRIVATE SCHOOLS
NAIS study finds slight enrollment increase during 80's, 9-5-90:2
Milwaukee's choice prog enlists 391 volunteers, 9-12-90:1
Wis Rep relishes her role in "choice" plan, 9-12-90:14
Warned of possible tax change's effect on giving, 9-12-90:21
Certif for spec-ed teachers sparks debate in 2 S, 9-26-90:8
Project gives Boston youths "13th yr" at board schs, 10-31-90:1
Programs for at-risk youths spotlighted, 11-7-90:5
Detroit archbishop envisions nonsectarian schs, 11-14-90:3
Ore bd mulls new regs for private, home schools, 11-14-90:25
Ga to license private sch-based child-care providers, 11-28-90:15
Catholic HS teachers salaries rise, comp remains low, 12-5-90:9
Independent NYC day schools plan to merge, 12-5-90:9
Wis panel urges expansion of private-sch-choice plan, 12-5-90:15
Coalition assails voucher use as unwise public policy, 12-12-90:30
Me teacher's center is "campus sch w/o a campus," 12-12-90:36
Chicago parents' suit seeks voucher for sch attendance, 1-9-91:19
Chances raised in receiving surplus federal props, 1-9-91:24
Private school pulls out of Milwaukee choice program, 1-16-91:5
Detroit school bd may ask private schs to join system, 2-6-91:1
Bush seeks to reward dist private-sch-choice plans, 2-13-91:1
School-choice plans revive at all govt levels, 2-20-91:1
Black Mass headmaster unimpressed w news accounts, 2-20-91:9
Several indep schs have black heads, NAIS finds, 2-20-91:9
NAIS study finds headmasters' pay up 77% in 1990, 2-20-91:9
NAIS taps former NC supt, Peter D Relic, as pres, 2-20-91:9
NY Chapter 1 aid for private schools attacked, 3-6-91:10
Black private schools held up as filling void, 3-13-91:1
Researcher urges single-sex schs to confront sexism, 3-20-91:8
NAIS pres says indep ed's performance is its future, 3-20-91:8
Independ schs' health and public schs' health linked, 3-20-91:8
Journal devotes special section to independ ed, 3-20-91:8
Catholic eds press their case for private-sch choice, 4-17-91:1
Prep schs' use of transfer athletes controversial, 4-24-91:6
ED replaces head of office of private education, 5-8-91:21
Whittle unveils plans to make for-profit schs chain, 5-22-91:1
Felton decision causes eds to grapple w logistical challenges, (Chapter 1 special report), 5-22-91:C17
Girls in all-girl schs more likely to study math, science, 5-29-91:8
Laurel Sch of Ohio receives $2-mill gift, 5-29-91:8
Athletic-famed NYC HS to close at end of sch year, 5-29-91:8
Ky sued over summer fees for nonpublic students, 6-12-91:17
Brace for the uncertain impact of a recession, 6-19-91:10
3 young men's seminaries among schs closing, 6-19-91:11
NY health insurer drops trade-grp members, 6-19-91:11
Ky judge orders free summer help for pri-sch students, 7-31-91:3

PRIVATE SECTOR (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

PUBLIC HEALTH (see HEALTH)

PUBLIC OPINION (see POLLS)

PUBLIC-PRIVATE VENTURES (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

PUBLIC TELEVISION
Children's Television Workshop's CEO steps down, 9-5-90:4
Several major networks to air education shows, 9-5-90:12
Entertainment divisions host week-long educ theme, 9-5-90:12
PBS's Civil War series accompanied by sch materials, 9-19-90:8
House approves closed-captioned prog measure, 10-3-90:25
Filmmaker says TV cause of sch hist knowledge drop, 11-14-90:3
Schs turning to telecomfs to reach broader audiences, 11-14-90:8
FCC proposes new children's television regulations, 11-21-90:4
PBS program changes threaten 3 child's shows' future, 12-12-90:6
Nat Endowment for Children's Ed TV lacks funding, 12-12-90:6
Fla eds ponder S-run 24-hour ed-television channel, 1-30-91:2
Media takes steps to put war into children's context, 1-30-91:13
2 popular cultural observers discuss TV in *Harpers*, 3-13-91:39
Networks focus on ed during special prog week, 4-10-91:12
FCC adopts final rule on children's television, 4-17-91:10
Ads for 900 numbers said targeting younger viewers, 5-1-91:12

PUBLISHING
CB condenses multi-volume secondary-sch guide, 9-5-90:43
Journal of Adolescent Chemical Dependency debuts, 9-5-90:43
Textbook league creates bimonthly reviewer, 9-5-90:43
Md yrbk advisers suspended for unedited remarks, 9-12-90:3
Commercial publishers enter perform-assess market, 9-12-90:11
Book group looks at educ trends of next 5 years, 9-26-90:23
Walt Disney Company to begin Disney Press, 9-26-90:23
Science magazine aimed at enthusiasts of all ages, 9-26-90:23
Panels in Ga, NC reject controversial textbooks, 10-10-90:13
Art history bk series to appeal to children under 10, 10-17-90:23
Nat Archives makes "Holocaust" poster series, 10-17-90:23
Challenge debuts w African-American males focus, 10-17-90:23
Midsport is Nat Midd Sch Activ Assoc's offic journal, 10-17-90:23
Library of Cong resources in *Information Bulletin*, 11-14-90:34
Pop mags' child's versions enhance child's market, 11-14-90:34
American Library Assoc creates *Book Links*, 11-14-90:34
Touch Bks of Fla intros visually-impaired bk line, 11-14-90:34
Parental Involvement focuses on parent-sch relations, 11-14-90:34
Tex board approves texts stressing evolution, 11-21-90:1
Tex videodisk vote called boon to electronic media, 11-28-90:5
Great Books of the Western World's 2nd ed is criticized, 1-9-91:38
Publishers Weekly looks at 'recovery bks' boom, 1-9-91:38
Gifted book series releases *The Art of Construction*, 1-9-91:38
Community ethics in *The Responsive Community*, 1-16-91:27
Children as readers in AAP's *Reading Initiative*, 1-16-91:27
Nineteenth Avenue to be published monthly, 1-16-91:27
Books foundation seeks to teach "what reading is," (int), 2-6-91:6
Publishers document spending on textbooks, 2-6-91:6
Social-studies texts face renewed challenge in LA vote, 2-20-91:8
Two fixtures of ed publishing celebrate centennial, 2-27-91:32
Journal of School Leadership releases inaugural iss, 2-27-91:32
Lesson plan framing in *Earthpost* magazine, 2-27-91:32
Teacher-published paper makes waves in Milwaukee, 4-17-91:6
3,000 black-authored books in *Black Authors*, 4-24-91:27
Directory of resources for minorities published, 4-24-91:27
New Spanish-language books for ESL pupils, 4-24-91:27
"Read" series adds Harrison Ford, Dennel Washington, 4-24-91:27
Newspapers are moving to grab younger readers, 6-19-91:6

Q

QUAYLE, DAN
Says teacher pay boost no education solution, 9-26-90:20
3 Neb students detained during visit, 10-10-90:19
Backs Oregon educ-choice referendum, 10-17-90:19
Criticizes NEA's positions on current issues, 7-31-91:37

R

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (see DISCRIMINATION)

RADON
EPA surveying for radon levels in 1,200 schools, 4-17-91:11

RAISES (see SALARIES)

RAND CORPORATION
Says choice insufficient to reform schools, 10-24-90:6
Black males' college trends found "less extreme," 11-21-90:1
Awarded $10 mil by Lilly Endowment, 2-13-91:8
Study shatters image of Mexican immigranta, 4-3-91:12
Researcher assesses effects of "high-stakes testing" (Int), 5-8-91:6
Site-based management said to demand more reforma, 6-19-91:4

RAVITCH, DIANE
Diverse panel to revamp NY history curric, 9-5-90:30
Creating A New Kind of Reader for the 1990's, (Book), 10-10-90:27
Personnel shakeup appears under way at ED, 4-3-91:29
Party choice may be reason her ED post is delayed, 5-22-91:20
Discusses her plans for ED research office (Int), 7-31-91:37
Senate approves Ravitch and Martin nominations, 7-31-91:37

READING
Study finds disabilities equally common to girls/boys, 9-5-90:14
First Lady's announcements air for KIDSNET, 9-19-90:9
"Why Sesame Street Is 'Bad News for Reading' " (Commentary), 9-19-90:32
Study questions use of lenses, filters for reading probs, 10-3-90:13
"What Children Read" (Dimensions), 10-24-90:3
Former AFT staff member becomes read assoc direct, 10-31-90:3
Imported Read Recovery method costly, but works, 11-7-90:1
Willard, Ohio, parents file suit to block bk series, 1-9-91:5
Children as readers in AAP's Reading Initiative, 1-16-91:27
Miss "Writing to Read" betters students' skills, 1-23-91:10
Chicago bks fdn seeks to teach "real reading" (int), 2-6-91:6
"Against 'Collaboration': Reading and Writing Are Not Social Acts" (Commentary) 2-13-91:40
Ohio ed dept works on $515,000 reading-recovery study, 3-6-91:6
"Writing to Read" creator speaks on literacy (int), 3-6-91:6
"Yes, Writing and Reading *Are* Social Acts" (Commentary), 3-20-91:27
Groups launch campaign encouraging reading, 4-10-91:14
"Read Rover" prog offers read materials, 4-24-91:6
WVa remedial specialist is 1991 Teach of Year (int), 5-15-91:6
Newspapers print sections for young readers, 6-19-91:6
Competition opened for reading-research center, 7-31-91:39

REDDING, SAM
"Students Want and Need More Time With Adults" (Commentary), 11-21-90:28

REFORMS
Fdn accepts bids for "Next Century Schs" grants, 9-5-90:2
Okla professor criticizes state ed depts, 9-5-90:27
NCSL to train S lawmakers in sch reform, 9-5-90:28
NCSL assert their role in nat educ goals' effort, 9-5-90:29
Cong set to fight over panel overseeing goals, 9-5-90:24
Milwaukee's choice progr enlists 391 volunteers, 9-12-90:1
White House cites progress on altering ed laws, 9-12-90:20
NAS asks for panel to oversee science-reform efforts, 9-12-90:5
Enacted reform stirs Ky teachers' salary hike demand, 9-12-90:5
Voters to consider limiting uses of La trust fund, 9-12-90:16
Tenn gov's reform-based trips criticized by opponent, 9-12-90:16
Reform legis was main focus for Utah gov and supt, 9-12-90:16
Faced w cuts in funds, Seattle delays rules, 9-19-90:1
Eds, entertainers to study music, arts instruction, 9-19-90:9
Eds scurry to prepare for voc-ed reforms, 9-19-90:19
Goals-monitoring panel likely to be put in bill, 9-19-90:19
NAEP bd reconvenes standard-setting group, 9-19-90:21
Federal rule seen snarling welfare-educ efforts, 9-26-90:1
Skepticism, confusion greet pact in Rochester, NY, 9-26-90:1
2 groups laying plans to develop national exams, 9-26-90:1
Ga HS rethinks student identification-card policy, 9-26-90:2
Study finds tracking hampers math, science careers, 9-26-90:8
Ariz businesses offer schs tax bike for voc-ed progs, 9-26-90:17
1 year after S takeover, wary optimism in Jersey City, 10-3-90:1
"Jury still out" on grassroots Re:Learning experiment, 10-3-90:1
Finance reform is struck down by Texas judge, 10-3-90:1
Rochester teachers reject "accountability" contract, 10-3-90:4
Gains seen in BU's oversight of Chelsea schs, 10-3-90:9
Goals for urban schools offered by boards group, 10-3-90:10
NC superintendent's reform plan draws criticism, 10-3-90:15
Senate approves bill to create panel to track goals, 10-3-90:24
"When Reform Meets Recession" (Commentary), 10-3-90:26
Teachers' unions' efforts towards electoral race, 10-10-90:1
$2.3-million grant to found Minn sch-change center, 10-10-90:2
Study says tech should be part of curric, 10-10-90:11
ED rejects bids for research-dissemination center, 10-10-90:19
Chicago reforms to get $40 million from MacArthur, 10-17-90:1
Tenn gov stumps for "people's" reform plan, 10-17-90:1
S's redesigning roles and structures of educ agencies, 10-17-90:1
Minn bd grants dist regulatory relief for restruct, 10-17-90:2
New assessment unnecessary, goals panel told, 10-17-90:5
Indianapolis schs get "blank check" for reform, 10-17-90:22
Prairie tax revolts take aim at costly sch reforms, 10-24-90:1
NYC rackets-bureau chief to head pub-sch sys probe, 10-24-90:3
Colorado dist, university to form unusual alliance, 10-24-90:5
Choice insufficient to reform schs, RAND says, 10-24-90:6
Fed officials see a "ray of hope" for Indian ed, 10-24-90:11
"Forging the Classroom's 'Constitution' (Commentary), 10-24-90:36
House, lawmakers reach accord on omnibus bill, 10-31-90:20
" 'Separate But Equal' Has No Place" (Commentary), 10-31-90:32
Chicago council membs' poll says schs operating better, 11-7-90:2
Miss schools are bracing for funding "crisis," 11-7-90:14
"Restructuring Has a Down Side, Too" (Commentary), 11-7-90:32
Sch practices have "gone wrong," Cheney says, 11-14-90:7
Corps back up reform calls, lend schs their expertise, 11-14-90:10
Ariz business leaders issue school-reform plan, 11-14-90:22
Pundits say govs' races results carry spend warning, 11-14-90:24
Florio to consider changing unpopular finance law, 11-21-90:1
Exxon gives Goodlad $1.25 mill for teacher-ed reform, 11-21-90:5
LA decisionmaking report stirs question of reform, 11-21-90:5
Urban eds approve strategic reform objectives plan, 11-21-90:6
ETS president argues against new natl-test proposal, 11-21-90:7
More parents help in sch-policy development (Parents as Partners series), 11-21-90:11
Parents' role in sch decisions long debated (Parents as Partners series), 11-21-90:13
Parents' power tested in Chicago reform experiment (Parents as Partners series), 11-21-90:14
"Choice," "voice" identify parents' roles in ed (Parents as Partners series), 11-21-90:20
Mont offics react to $50-mill hike in sch-reform law, 11-21-90:21
Tenn ed bd set to approve restructuring plan, 11-21-90:22
Phila sch system revamps distwide grading system, 11-28-90:3
Chelsea panel urges grps to define management role, 11-28-90:5
"Micro-Society: Restructuring Schools To Restructure Society" (Commentary), 11-28-90:28
"Giving Purpose and Cohesion To Learning Through Service" (Commentary), 11-28-90:28
Nat ed & business grps start minority sch-reform drive, 12-5-90:8
Bush panel members express support for national test, 12-5-90:18
Indian leaders respond calmly to BIA ed-restruct prop, 12-5-90:20
Chicagoans reeling over ct ruling rejecting reform, 12-12-90:1
Turnover of urban supts prompts calls for reforms, 12-12-90:1
MacArthur awards $1.3 million for national exams, 12-12-90:5
Prins' panel urges reforms in preparation, practice, 12-12-90:9
1st anniversary of S chief trailed by camera-along tour, 12-12-90:28
Fiscal forecast to play role in Ind reform proposal, 12-12-90:28
NH gov blasts school-finance reform efforts, 12-12-90:28
"The Gap in Our Thinking About Kids" (Commentary), 12-12-90:48
NH town grants property-tax break as choice incentive, 1-9-91:1
Nat ed officials forming coalition to advance ed issues, 1-9-91:4
Dallas sch supt presents plan to better decisionmaking, 1-9-91:7
Pew Memorial Trusts award grant for national exam, 1-9-91:14
Planning, pace of effort to revamp Va ed dept assailed, 1-9-91:18
Study records student impact of 4 Minn choice plans, 1-9-91:19
Nat Ed Goals Panel forms advisory "resource groups," 1-9-91:31
Chicago law called decade's most imp civil-rights law, 1-16-91:3
Major changes in college sports supported by NCAA, 1-16-91:7
Report shows slow progress on govs' reform plans, 1-16-91:17
Temporary fix approved for Chicago law, 1-16-91:18
Ky judge issues restrain order on section of reform law, 1-16-91:20
HHS alters welfare-reform law, 1-16-91:22
Sens decry lack of progr[illegible] on nat education goals, 1-16-91:25
Seventy groups pledge to improve inner-city schooling, 1-23-91:5
Sa' fiscal woes put ed-reform goals on the defensive, 1-23-91:22
WVa Gov seeks abolition of 2-yr-old ed position, 1-23-91:22
Advisory panel presents national-test plan to Bush, 1-23-91:25
"Reform, Student Style" (Commentary), 1-23-91:30
"Reinventing Local Control" (Commentary), 1-23-91:40
Nat test system called promising if sponsors succeed, 1-30-91:1
Boston sch comm approves HS restructuring plan, 1-30-91:3
Conn ed dept official is nat goals panel staff director, 1-30-91:3
Rochester bd unanimously rejects teacher's pact, 1-30-91:4
$2-million fund to create reform center, 1-30-91:4
Further decentralization urged in NYC public schools, 1-30-91:5
Ky advocacy group embarks on restructuring effort, 1-30-91:19
Revisions urged for Ohio school-finance system, 1-30-91:22
New Cong prepares to grapple w aid debate, ed goals, 1-30-91:23
Detroit, Mich ed bd may ask private schs to join system, 2-6-91:1
Gov Ann Richards buoys Tex educators' reform hopes, 2-6-91:1
NEA backs Memphis, Tenn, schs as reform "labs," 2-6-91:1
Consortium urges "shared vision" for children's services, 2-6-91:2
Group unveils plan for national test for all seniors, 2-6-91:5
High cost seen slowing La finance-reform plan, 2-6-91:19
Pres Bush's speech offers few details on ed agenda, 2-6-91:22
Sch grps ask Bush to back ed goals w spending increase, 2-6-91:22
ED to make $250,000 ready to grps forming goals plans, 2-6-91:24
Miss reforms at mercy of politics, fiscal problems, 2-13-91:1
"School Policy Changes, 1983 to 1988" (Dimensions), 2-13-91:7
Revised sch-funding prog takes shape in NJ, 2-13-91:18
Ky offics say ed law gives commr 1-time authority, 2-13-91:18
Business-govt plan for reform is stymied in many Ss, 2-13-91:20
Governors urge NAEP expansion to compare states, 2-13-91:30
"Local Control and 'Organizacrata' " (Commentary), 2-13-91:31
Tenn gov urges S income tax to pay for reform plan, 2-20-91:17
Conn Gov Weicker calls for income tax, finance reforms, 2-27-91:1
Asian-Americans begin to exert power on ed policy, 2-27-91:1
40 finalists selected for Nabisco fdn's ed-reform prog, 2-27-91:9
Native-Americans lack political influence in reform, 2-27-91:11
Science center urges "systemic" middle-grades reform, 2-27-91:13
Project 2061 publishes report to boost reform support, 2-27-91:13
Mo Sen drops K-12 reforms from spending-finance bill, 2-27-91:21
Ala Gov Hunt turns to opponent for ed-reform help, 2-27-91:21
Toledo teachers see budget standoff as peril to reform, 3-6-91:1
Advocates hail self-esteem as fdn of sch reforms, 3-6-91:1
Social woes pose threat to reform, CED maintains, 3-6-91:1
Report cautiously optimistic on sch-business ties, 3-6-91:19
Ky Commr of Ed Boysen visits churches about reform, 3-6-91:22
ED considering administering NAEP annually, 3-6-91:25
Business's words, actions on ed at odds, book argues, 3-13-91:1
LA ed alliance to promote restructuring plans, 3-13-91:2
Scholar observes "fascinating" Soviet ed changes (int), 3-13-91:6
Teacher-education reform slow, deans say in study, 3-13-91:9
NJ Senate approves reform bill to divert sch funding, 3-13-91:31
Wash House strongly backs modified reform package, 3-13-91:31
Ind Senate panel kills business-backed reforms, 3-13-91:33
LA administrators form a labor bargaining unit, 3-20-91:1
"Teacher-Education Reforms" (Dimensions), 3-20-91:7
Stanford U pres announces $7 mill to reform teach ed, 3-20-91:11
"Fiscal Equity and National Goals" (Commentary), 3-20-91:26
HSs urged to assist reform of college athletics, 3-27-91:1
Reformers call on Ss to look at teach-ed grads' quality, 3-27-91:11
Tenn lawmakers unsure about gov's plan, 3-27-91:20
Ohio monitoring program seen violating privacy laws, 3-27-91:21
"Restructuring the Principalship" (Commentary), 3-27-91:31
Gov Romer unveils teacher contract for Denver schools, 4-3-91:1
Panel shows proposed assess to measure goals' progress, 4-3-91:1
Groups aim to block "stampede" to national tests, 4-3-91:5
NASBE panel to explore readiness factors, 4-3-91:16
Summary of panel report on goals' progress measures, 4-3-91:18
Minn lawmakers renew efforts for "charter schools," 4-3-91:21
Wash state senate backs GOP school-reform bill, 4-3-91:22
Miss Gov Mabus expected to sign 2 low-cost bills, 4-3-91:22
After 1st year, Ky reforms "on the move," 4-10-91:1
Red role still sticking point in goals talks, 4-10-91:1
Researcher discusses role of classroom in policy (int), 4-10-91:6
Project to reform elementary science is launched, 4-10-91:8
"Packaging" of science a topic at NSTA meeting, 4-10-91:9
Catholic educators reveal issues for schools meeting, 4-10-91:11
Proposal to raid SC trust fund stirs controversy, 4-10-91:17
"Reform Versus Renewal" (Commentary), 4-10-91:27
"Education Services as a 'Regulated Monopoly' " (Commentary), 4-10-91:36
Chicago advocates press to amend reforms, 4-17-91:1
Tight budgets escalate sch labor tensions, 4-17-91:1
State panel proposes exanding number of dists in NYC, 4-17-91:5
AFT pres to teach ed-reform and sch-restruct class, 4-17-91:6
Gov muses on Denver teachs' contract he drafted (int), 4-17-91:6
Minn business leaders urge improved children's progs, 4-17-91:8
S admins submit 3-yr voc-ed prog outline w/o regs, 4-17-91:10
Finance reform in Kan snarled in fight over funding, 4-17-91:19
Tenn gov's ed plan receives skepticism from S legis, 4-17-91:19
Expand NAEP in 1994, as trial, expert panel says, 4-17-91:21
Bush to endorse Alexander reform strategy, 4-17-91:21
Bush strategy launches "crusade" for education, 4-24-91:1
Goals forum suggests eds troubled by nat standards, 4-24-91:1
Fdn grants $9.7 million to 15 'next century' schools, 4-24-91:5
Kan Gov Finney signs for sch-finance-reform legis, 4-24-91:15
Omnibus education bill wins Senate panel's backing, 4-24-91:19
Excerpt from Bush admin's plan to revamp schs, 4-24-91:24
Eds, analysts hail Bush strategy as bold departure, 4-24-91:25
"Do We Need a National Achievement Exam? Yes: To Measure Progress Toward National Goals" (Commentary), 4-24-91:36
"Do We Need a National Achievement Exam? No: It Would Damage, Not Improve Education" (Commentary), 4-24-91:36
Budget deficit is clouding Fla ed commr's reform will, 5-1-91:1
Bush's ed-reform strat is less than it seems, some say, 5-1-91:1
Math educators debate national assessment standards, 5-1-91:1
Study offers "vision" to improve education research, 5-1-91:5
Ky school-based power shift seen off to slow start, 5-1-91:15
McWherter drops income taxes to save school reforms, 5-1-91:15
Sen Dodd introduces World Summit for Children legis, 5-1-91:22
Special educators ponder place in Bush's ed plan, 5-1-91:24
"Classrooms Matter More Than Policies" (Commentary), 5-1-91:36
Architects of "New Schools" plan speak of "revolution," 5-8-91:1
Bush plan for new-schs corp raises concerns, 5-8-91:1
NY regents approve five-yr improvement plan, 5-8-91:2
British approach to ed called instructive for US, 5-8-91:4
Ambitious Ky student-assessment system advances, 5-8-91:14
Tex lawmakers tackle Gov Richards's education bill, 5-8-91:15
Business-group members named to set up sch corps, 5-8-91:23
Toll-free line for copies of Pres Bush's proposal, 5-8-91:24
Latest British sch-reform efforts in the *Atlantic*, 5-8-91:25
Universities boost entering-freshmen standards, 5-15-91:1
After 10 yrs, Chap 2 prog offers block-grants lesson, 5-15-91:1
Ore bill would end tradit schling after the 10th grade, 5-15-91:1
Los Angeles reform coalition faces early roadblocks, 5-15-91:5
Teach eds sign up to implement Goodlad's reform ideas, 5-15-91:6
NSTA begins effort to create science standards, 5-15-91:9
Gov Hunt unveils sweeping reform package in Ala, 5-15-91:18
Ky workers anxiously await overhaul of ed agency, 5-15-91:18
Most of Bush plan would need Congress nod, legis say, 5-15-91:24
Dem group backs parental choice in sch-reform plan, 5-22-91:2
NSF awards $75 million for "systemic" reforms, 5-22-91:4
Aides to Sen Kennedy work on alt America 2000 plan, 5-22-91:20
Goals panel offers hints of shape of "report card," 5-22-91:22
"Watch Out for America 2000; It Really *Is* a Crusade" (Commen-

REFUGEES (see IMMIGRANTS)—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

tary), 5-22-91:36
New provisions force critical look at Chap 1 services (Chapter 1: A Special Report), 5-22-91:C11
Bush and Kennedy bills set stage for federal debate, 5-29-91:1
Nat crusade to improve destiny of black males starts, 5-29-91:5
Uncertainty reigns as Tenn reform bill advances, 5-29-91:14
Budget woes, not reform bills, center stage in NC, 5-29-91:15
La Senate to revamp teacher-evaluation system, 5-29-91:16
Pres Bush hits the road to push America 2000 plan, 5-29-91:22
"The President's Education Plan: A Sampling of Opinion" (Commentary), 5-29-91:24
"An Educational Experiment We Need" (Commentary), 5-29-91:32
Foster-care reforms often ignore child's sch problems, 6-5-91:1
La's algebra mandate is controversial after 7 yrs, 6-5-91:1
Pres Bush's ed plan is "Lamar's baby," participants say, 6-5-91:1
Colo is seventh state to join Re:Learning reform effort, 6-5-91:2
Chapter 1, early-years reforms at odds, group says, 6-5-91:5
researcher finds Ore prog laboratory for restructuring, 6-5-91:6
Ind's Key Sch's goal is to achieve "flow" concept, 6-5-91:6
Director of academy's new study views R & D proposals (int), 6-5-91:6
Disputes over control slow Ky tech initiative, 6-5-91:21
Tex legislature approves Gov Richards's reform bill, 6-5-91:22
Minn legislature clears "charter schs" bill, 6-5-91:23
"Plotting a 'Thematic' Third Stage of Reform" (Commentary), 6-5-91:27
Goals panel starts to select measures for its 1st report, 6-12-91:1
Loophole in Ky reform law imperils utility-tax hike, 6-12-91:2
Ky workers advance in lawsuit to halt ed layoffs, 6-12-91:17
Alexander testifies on ed reform before House comm, 6-12-91:20
Researchers say test emphasis could set back reforms, 6-12-91:25
Coalition issues guide to evaluate test systems, 6-12-91:25
Sa slash reform progrs as funding for basics is tight, 6-19-91:1
Sch-building officials develop plan to improve facils, 6-19-91:2
SD bank, community coll join to improve Indian ed, 6-19-91:3
Changes may be needed for site-based management, 6-19-91:4
Business leaders urged to fund reform w tax hikes, 6-19-91:12
Urgent steps urged to address black youths' ed needs, 6-19-91:14
Many Ky eds respond to nongraded-primary mandate, 6-19-91:23
Lawsuit challenges NJ finance-reform law, 6-19-91:24
Canceled grant competitions drew Congress scrutiny, 6-19-91:30
Business leaders' roles in sch reform increases, 7-31-91:1
New roles proposed as libraries receive severe cuts, 7-31-91:1
Anchorage parents uneasy over science reform, 7-31-91:8
Labor Dept panel urges focus on workforce skills, 7-31-91:11
Ill legislature revises Chicago school-reform law, 7-31-91:12
School reform on hold as cities face fiscal crunch, 7-31-91:13
CES gets $2 million for regional research centers, 7-31-91:16
Critics say Bush schs plan lacks direction, 7-31-91:24
Members of board of new-schools corp listed, 7-31-91:24
Okla law seen hastening sch-consolidation pace, 7-31-91:30
S reforms seen failing to prompt systemic change, 7-31-91:31
Gardner's reform plan dies in Wash S leg, 7-31-91:32
Ala lawmakers clear Hunt school-reform bill, 7-31-91:33
Ore legis backs "certificate of initial mastery" plan, 7-31-91:33
Ky judge strikes down sch employee bd-campaign ban, 7-31-91:33
Sens plan to act on America 2000 w choice focus, 7-31-91:36
Ed-goals report seen unlikely to spur changes, 7-31-91:36
Natl child's group urges broad strat, 7-31-91:43

REFUGEES (see IMMIGRANTS)

REISSMAN, FRANK

"Plotting a 'Thematic' Third Stage of Reform" (Commentary), 6-5-91:27

RELIGION

Appeals ct upholds ban on religious garb, 9-5-90:
Judge bars painting of Jesus in school, 9-5-90:10
Suit sparks debate on prayer at sch-related events, 9-5-90:22
Bishops to consider statement on Catholic schools, 9-26-90:10
Money woes seen weakening NC religion effort, 9-26-90:16
Schools feeling effect of High Court's access ruling, 10-3-90:5
Fla teacher barred from daily Bible reading to child, 10-17-90:3
US relig-ed study gets $430,000 from Lilly Endow, 10-24-90:10
Fla Democratic candidate makes creation comment, 10-31-90:12
Group forms religious-liberty curric and institute, 11-7-90:4
Bishops reaffirm support for Catholic education, 11-21-90:8
Catholic ed guidelines approved by nation's bishops, 11-21-90:8
Ga ed bd approves religion course for public sch use, 12-5-90:2
Fla couple settles Bible-reading suit against bd, 2-13-91:3
Tex mother wins order against dist over son's hair, 2-20-91:3
Phila memo warns teachers to avoid religious garb, 2-20-91:3
Self-esteem prog seller linked to religious "cult," 3-6-91:16
High Court asked to uphold prayer at graduations, 3-6-91:24
Ct upholds rule on Chapter 1 aid to religious schs, 4-10-91:23
Christianity rule for faculty, trustees splits Atlanta sch, 5-8-91:1
Fairfax, Va, Christian sch opens after 3-yr struggle, 5-8-91:3
California ruling disallows prayer at graduations, 5-15-91:1
Felton decision causes eds to grapple w logistical challenge (Chapter 1: A Special Report), 5-22-91:C17
Court backs rule on Chapter 1 in religious schools, 5-29-91:1
Former HS-choir member files rights-violation suit, 6-5-91:3
Ct upholds rule on Chapter 1 aid to religious schools, 6-5-91:5
Nev, Christian school clash over phone-book ad, 6-5-91:22
Tex girls basketball player sues sch over relig practices, 6-12-91:2
Graduation season split over issue of prayer, 6-12-91:5
"Seniors' Church Attendance" (Dimensions), 6-12-91:3
Judge backs Bible study in Pittsburgh summer prog, 7-31-91:3

RELIGIOUS GROUPS

Jewish children wear designer yarmulkes, 10-31-90:2
Catholic educators press case for private-school choice, 4-17-91:1
Court upholds Ind dist's Bible-distribution policy, 5-29-91:5

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS (see CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, CHURCH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS)

REMEDIAL EDUCATION

San Francisco to require extra hours for remedial work, 9-5-90:11
Boyd Cty, Ky, sch calls 1st-grade remedial, for S funds, 12-12-90:2
Chap 1 strives to reach potential (Special Report), 5-22-91:C1-20
74 percent of colleges offer courses in it, ED finds, 5-22-91:11
Ky judge orders free summer courses for pri-sch studs, 7-31-91:3

REPORT CARDS (see EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES, GRADUATION)

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Conservatives succeed in killing omnibus educ bill, 11-7-90:17
Ex-ED Secr Bennett cannot afford to head Nat Comm, 1-9-91:22
La Gov Roemer switches to Republican party, 3-20-91:23
Pa Rep Goodling worries nat test seen as cure-all, 3-20-91:24
Pa Rep Goodling between party and "real world," 7-31-91:38

RESEARCH

Group claims ED 2 withheld biling-educ studies, 9-12-90:25
Va bd of ed shifts to research and service, 9-19-90:18
Study finds sch quality affects earnings, 10-3-90:8
Guide aids S in developing coursework indicators, 10-3-90:8
Study finds US math deficient as early as 1st grade, 10-3-90:8
Features of effective ed for lang-minor students found, 10-3-90:8
ED rejects bids for research-disseminaton center, 10-10-90:19
Eds' attention focused on student motivation, 11-7-90:1
Talented 12-yr-olds likely to be science achievers, 11-14-90:14
Study disputes link between giftedness, biology, 11-14-90:14
Editing error understates end-of-century labor stat, 11-14-90:14
Gifted and Talented center creates "nat repository," 11-14-90:14
UCLA wins $14.3 mill for research center on testing, 11-21-90:25
Bio study expected to fuel disorder/spec-ed debate, 11-28-90:1
Notion of literary "canon" in schools called not valid, 12-5-90:5
NCTE awards top research prize to classroom teacher, 12-12-90:1
ED awards $162 mill to 10 groups to run fed ed labs, 12-12-90:32
Rochester, NY, HS students research Gen Custer letters, 1-9-91:4
Psych reviews math-retention knowledge (interview), 1-9-91:8
Ctr head takes aim at "inadequate" knowledge on testing (int), 1-16-91:10
8th graders spend days as "sponges," study finds, 1-16-91:8
Dist office has "inside track" on research, 1-16-91:10
Short-term training for SAT ineffective, study finds, 1-16-91:10
60 yrs of research finds academic tracking ineffective, 1-16-91:10
Study finds high-school students skeptical of tests, 1-16-91:10
Ed and soc science research value examined by ed prof, 2-13-91:6
"Success" prog is researchers' pledge at Baltimore sch, 2-13-91:6
Author argues for giving a voice to research "subjects" (int), 2-13-91:6
Lilly Endow awards RAND $10 mil for research inst, 2-13-91:8
NAS panel begins study of fed role in ed research, 2-20-91:22
2 centers study spec-ed services, ed relationships, 2-27-91:10
Fdn awards 9 teams grants for child-learning research, 3-13-91:6
Daily math instruct activities and achievement linked, 3-13-91:6
US pupils' math perform lags behind peers, prof says, 3-13-91:6
Scholar observes "fascinating" Soviet ed changes (int), 3-13-91:6
Scholars survey Pa students for interest in teaching (int), 3-20-91:6
Supply of new tests said to trail behind demand, 3-20-91:11
ED's OERI reopens competition for new center, 3-20-91:25
NC science student creates lone diamond-synthesis lab, 3-27-91:6
Students holding after-sch jobs study less, report finds, 3-27-91:6
Adolescents at Risk notes comprehensive sch programs, 3-27-91:6
Researcher reviews clinic health care (int), 3-27-91:6
Rep Owens calls for indepen bd to oversee OERI, 3-27-91:27
Fossils give Miss teacher chance to study paleontology, 4-3-91:6
ETS finds Constitution-curric materials effective, 4-3-91:6
Elem-sch curric similar around world, researchers find, 4-10-91:6
New data offers evidence of effects of grade retention, 4-10-91:6
Study finds newspapers enhance middle-sch literacy, 4-10-91:6
Teachs Coll collection sheds light on American ed, 4-10-91:6
Researcher discusses role of classrooms in policy (int), 4-10-91:6
Researchers say math "gender gap" may be narrowing, 4-17-91:1
14-nation student writing assessment called failure, 4-17-91:12
Panel chairman joins call for larger-scale research, 4-17-91:23
Advocate reflects on hunger interviews w families (int), 4-24-91:6
Child-abuse reports up 31% in 5 years, studies find, 4-24-91:8
Urban "underclass" study finds progress in ed, 4-24-91:9
Study offers "vision" to improve education research, 5-1-91:5
Japan, US math students share similar math attitudes, 5-8-91:6
Mich professor coordinator of intl math, science study, 5-8-91:6
Mich testing director to head assessment consortium, 5-8-91:6
Institute retains mission as tests' "consumer report," 5-8-91:6
Researcher assesses effects of 'high-stakes test' (int), 5-8-91:6
Keith Baker is biling-ed research group's new director, 5-8-91:10
ED shifts research grants to fund Bush strategy, 5-8-91:18
Study finds no deaths linked to football injuries in '90, 5-22-91:6
Studies show mixed results, spur calls for Chap 1 changes (Chapter 1: A Special Report), 5-22-91:C8
Researcher finds lack of nursery-rhyme knowledge, 5-29-91:6
Va researchers test 5th-12th-grade girls' careers course, 5-29-91:6
Researchers develop "case" prog for HS classrooms, 5-29-91:6
Researcher studies "visual imagery" in blacks' math learning (int), 5-29-91:6
Researchers say test emphasis could set back reforms, 6-12-91:25
Cong weighs proposal to rein in ED research unit, 6-19-91:1
Researcher finds gap between women's schooling, attainment (int), 6-19-91:6
Give OERI flexibility, Alexander tells senators, 6-19-91:31
"'Research and the Renewal of Education': A Critical Review" (Commentary), 6-19-91:44
Entrepreneur seeks to create "learning industry," 7-31-91:11
CES gets $2 mil for regional research centers, 7-31-91:16
Ravitch discusses plans for OERI, 7-31-91:37
Congr seeks to restrict use of ED research funds, 7-31-91:39
Competition opened for reading-research center, 7-31-91:39

RETIREMENT

Tex Ed Commr Kirby announces retirement, 9-12-90:3
House educ cmte chm honored with portrait, 10-17-90:19
First woman supt of US Catholic sch system to retire, 12-5-90:3
RI commr of ed Earhart announces his retirement, 2-13-91:3
Tex teach-retirement fund trashed for over spending, 4-10-91:17
AARP pres exhorts older Americans to work in schs (int), 5-22-91:6
NY legis backs early-retirement incentives for teachs, 6-19-91:24

RHODE ISLAND

ED owes RI agency $2.7 million, judge rules, 11-7-90:2
Commr of ed Earhart announces his retirement, 2-13-91:3
Financially troubled dist is 1st to request S takeover, 4-3-91:1
Gov seeks 18.5 percent drop in S aid to schools, 4-17-91:19
Cranston clergy campaigns to delete youth sports, 5-8-91:3
Gov Sundlun proposes creating 6 regional districts, 5-22-91:16
Summary of Gov's budget request on educ matters, 5-22-91:19
Legis allows 2 dists to defer teach-pension-fund cuts, 6-12-91:16
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 7-31-91:33

RICHMOND, GEORGE H

"Micro-Society: Restructuring Schools To Restructure Society" (Commentary), 11-28-90:28

ROGERS, FRED

"Notes to Adults on Children's Concerns About War" (Commentary), 2-27-91:33

ROEMER, BUDDY, LA GOV

Proposes modest changes in teacher evaluation, 3-20-91:20
Switches to Republican party, 3-20-91:23

ROMER, ROY, COLO GOV

Cong set to fight over panel overseeing natl goals, 9-5-90:34
Threatens to intervene in teacher contract disputes, 1-9-91:13
Invokes labor law as Denver teachers' strike averts, 1-16-91:9
School board, union await his contract proposal, 2-27-91:5
Panel unveils assessments to measure progress on goals, 4-3-91:1
Unveils teachers' contract for Denver schools, 4-3-91:1
Muses on Denver teachs' contract he drafted (int), 4-17-91:6
Denver teachers ratify his decision-making contract, 5-1-91:3
Goals panel begins to select measures for 1st report, 6-12-91:1

RURAL EDUCATION

Rural America is quietly "hurting," educators warn, 10-10-90:10
ND may seek to entice interdistrict cooperation, 11-7-90:14
Iowa ed bd votes to seize control over small sch dist, 11-28-90:17
Rural schs use econ and social change as curric asset, 12-5-90:10
Minn ed chief calls for small-dist consolidation, 2-20-91:16
Okla reform law seen hastening sch consolidation, 7-31-91:30

S

SAFETY

Dists take precautions for predicted Midwest temblor, 10-3-90:5
Dec earthquake predict stirs Midwest school closings, 10-24-90:3
Bleachers at a Wilmington, Del, school collapse, 11-7-90:3
WVa parents boycott schools over bus-safety concerns, 11-28-90:2
Safety Commission issues slap bracelet warning, 11-28-90:6
American schs overseas redouble efforts for safety, 1-23-91:1
EPA hearings probe dangers of electromagnetic fields, 1-23-91:9
Florida lawmakers reintroduce "stun guns" bill, 2-6-91:20
Calif eds attend annual conference on sch safety, 3-27-91:1
DC ed bd backs $5,000 plan to install metal detectors, 3-27-91:3
Pregnant NYC pupil refusing detector search arrested, 4-10-91:2
Fed agency issues new regs to improve sch-bus safety, 5-15-91:4
Traffic-safety group investigates NC bus accident, 5-29-91:3
Driver in fatal accident charged with 3 misdemeanors, 6-12-91:3
WVa sup ct agrees to hear Boone Cty sch-property case, 6-19-91:2
Ill ed bd prepares to keep safety-related bill, 6-19-91:25
Report finds child more likely to get injured at home, 7-31-91:17
US proposal would limit child-care regulations, 7-31-91:43

SALARIES

Judge orders NH teachers to renegotiate salaries, 9-5-90:3
Pay dispute sparks NY teacher-contract talks, 9-5-90:8
Chicago bd, teachers' union agree on 3-year contract, 9-5-90:12
Teacher salary raises near passage in WVa, 9-5-90:31
Reform causes Ky teachers' salary-hike demand, 9-12-90:5
WVa approves $5,000 raises for teachs, 9-12-90:19
Doubts greet Rochester, NY, "revolutionary" pact, 9-26-90:1
Higher pay not an educ solution, Vice Pres says, 9-26-90:20
Rochester teachers reject "accountability" contract, 10-3-90:4
Study finds school quality affects earnings, 10-3-90:8
Rochester Teachers Assn to ask dist to join fight, 10-10-90:3
NYC to raise pay 5.5%, despite fiscal crunch, 10-10-90:6
Accord settles teachers' strike in New Orleans, 10-17-90:4
Me gov proposes to defer S payments to teachers' fund, 1-9-91:20
Rochester teachers, board reach tentative agreement, 1-16-91:4
LA columnist inflames union over spending (int), 1-23- 91:6
NYC teachers to tentatively forfeit wages to avert layoff, 2-6-91:4
NYC teachers agree to wage deferral to prevent layoffs, 2-13-91:3
Chicago teachers to get raises approved by legislature, 4-24-91:3
Rochester union, dist reach new agreement on contract, 4-24-91:5
Teachers in 38 dists in Washington State stage strike, 4-24-91:5
School bd, teachers agree on contract in Rochester, 5-1-91:4
Teachers in 32 Wash dists stay out on strike, 5-1-91:4
64% of teachers back cuts to keep pay hike, survey finds, 5-8-91:9
Anton proposes 7 percent salary cut for LA employees, 5-15-91:5
"Teachers' Average Salary Comparison, by State" (Dimensions), 5-15-91:7
Unions in NY dist agree on "givebacks" to save progs, 5-29-91:2
Ct rejects 7 black Va teachers' pay-discrim claim, 5-29-91:3
Judge rules Austin, Tex, to pay biling teachs stipends, 5-29-91:3
Fairfax Cty, Va, teachers sue bd over pay-hikes decision, 6-5-91:8
Ark Gov Clinton defends teachers' salaries, 6-5-91:21
SC considers schoolwide salary-bonus program, 6-5-91:22
Cinn tax hike would permit 4% teacher-sal increase, 7-31-91:5

SARASON, SEYMOUR B

"Forging the Classroom's 'Constitution' (Commentary), 10-24-90:36

SCHAEFER, WILLIAM DONALD, MD GOV

Gov receives sch-reform package proposed by S supt, 9-5-90:3

SCHENKAT, RANDY

"Questions on Quality for Textbook Selectors" (Commentary), 5-22-91:26

SCHLECHTY, PHILLIP C

"Education Services as a 'Regulated Monopoly' " (Commentary), 4-10-91:36

SCHMOKER, MIKE

"Restructuring the Principalship" (Commentary), 3-27-91:31

SCHOLARSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID)

SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TESTS

Verbal scores at lowest level since 1980 and 1981, 9-5-90:7
College Board trustees vote on revision, 10-10-90:5
Revisions will be included in spring '94 test, 11-7-90:1
Sch practices have "gone wrong," Cheney says, 11-14-90:7
"SAT Scores: Miserable or Miraculous?" (Commentary), 11-21-90:36
Results affected more by HS experiences, studies find, 1-16-91:10
"It's the Way Out of our Multiple-Choice Mentality" (Commentary), 1-30-91:32
"Bias Is Embedded in All Standardized Aptitude Tests" (Commentary), 1-30-91:32
"Where SAT Scores Go" (Dimensions), 5-8-91:3
More than 54,000 students field test revised questions, 6-5-91:6
Franklin and Marshall to become 5th to limit SAT use, 6-5-91:11

SCHOOL-BASED CLINICS (see CLINICS)

SCHOOL BOARDS (see BOARDS OF Ed)

SCHOOL BUSES (see TRANSPORTATION)

SCHOOL CLOSINGS AND OPENINGS

Hartford, Conn,'s only Catholic HS to close, 4-17-91:3
Heat wave reopens debate over school-closing policies, 6-12-91:5
3 young men's seminaries among schs closing, 6-19-91:11

SCHOOL-COLLEGE PARTNERSHIPS (see COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS)

SCHOOL-DISTRICT TAKEOVERS

1 year after S takeover, wary optimism in Jersey City, 10-3-90:1
Troubled RI dist becomes 1st to request state takeover, 4-3-91:1
NJ commissioner targets Paterson for takeover, 4-24-91:4
Paterson school board petitions to block takeover, 5-8-91:5
Paterson, NJ, sch bd votes to end S takeover opposition, 7-31-91:5

SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Surging gas prices threaten transportation budgets, 9-5-90:1
ED predicts K-12 spending to rise 7.2%, 9-5-90:2
Calif controller to disburse funds gov impounded, 9-5-90:30
KY reform law causes local tax increase, 9-5-90:32
Take precautions for predicted Midwest temblor, 10-3-90:5
Goals for urban schools offered by boards group, 10-3-90:10
Justices consider when to declare districts "unitary," 10-10-90:1
States and cities eye pensions as fiscal source, 11-7-90:1
Urban eds back plan for reaching reform objectives, 11-21-90:6
Ohio dists given say on property-tax abatements, 12-5-90:15
Va sch-funding proposal bothers suburban educators, 12-5-90:16
Turnover among urban supts prompts call for reforms, 12-12-90:1
Property assessments loom as key issue in ed finance, 1-16-91:1
High Court eases rules for ending desegregation plans, 1-23-91:1
70 organizations pledge to improve schooling in cities, 1-23-91:5
Dists curtail military's access to student lists, 1-30-91:1
School-chief woes spur call for change in urban bds, 1-30-91:1
Bush seeks to reward dists for private-sch-choice plans, 2-13-91:1
Wis Gov Thompson proposes districts' size limit, 2-20-91:1
Recession prompting districts to consider 4-day weeks, 3-6-91:1
Tight budgets escalate school labor tensions, 4-17-91:1
District cutbacks in summer schools seen as damaging, 4-24-91:1
Newly diverse suburbs facing city-style woes, 5-15-91:1
RI governor proposes creating 6 regional districts, 5-22-91:16
Small Neb dists wary of bill to limit administrators, 5-22-91:16
Heat wave reopens debate over school-closing policies, 6-12-91:5
6 dists to require algrebra, geometry for all students, 6-12-91:11
NC district to receive up to $2 mil in incentives, 7-31-91:3
School reform on hold as cities face fiscal crunch, 7-31-91:13
Okla reform law seen hastening consolidation pace, 7-31-91:30

SCHOOL FACILITIES AND CONSTRUCTION

Pioneer in sch design celebrates 50th anniversary, 10-24-90:7
"Baby Boomlet" brings boom in sch-construction projs, 3-20-91:1
NYC sch system spends least time on maintenance, 3-20-91:3
Manville Trust gives $68.7 mill to schs for asbestos, 3-20-91:4
Sch-construction issues play key role in equity debate, 3-20-91:12
Moving gym partition injures Long Island, NY, sch girl, 3-27-91:3
9-yr-old Melville, NY, girl crushed by gym divider dies, 4-3-91:3
Bronx, NY, "crack house" becomes school for homeless, 4-3-91:10
Auditor urges reforms in Ky sch-construct oversight, 5-15-91:2
Study views services in separate facilities for disabled, 5-15-91:24
Charleston Cty, SC, sues S for storm-insurance money, 5-22-91:2
Mass HS must remove Indian mascot from gym, 5-22-91:3
Alaska construction-finding reform criticized, 5-22-91:16
Eds, architects help craft innovative sch near Moscow, 5-29-91:4
Mass towns vote not to pay off construct loans, 5-29-91:11
Vote-fraud charges cap dispute over school site, 6-12-91:11
Sch-building officials develop plan to improve facils, 6-19-91:2

SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS

Marriott and Domino's to participate in sch-lunch prog, 10-3-90:3
In USDA test, 5 districts offer low-fat meals, 11-7-90:6
Sch-meals prog participants w/o guidelines for 2 yrs, 11-14-90:31
Sch meals should limit fat, salt content, group says, 12-12-90:1
Dept of Ag proposes system to ensure lunch prog admin, 1-9-91:24
Ga student's parent arrested while bringing him lunch, 3-6-91:2
Proposed cuts in school-lunch programs assailed, 3-6-91:25
Key paperwork-reduction measures rejected by USDA, 5-8-91:18

SCHOOL PRAYER (see PRAYER)

SCHOOL SECURITY (see SAFETY)

SCHOOL SPENDING (see FINANCE)

SCHRAG, FRANCIS

"An Educational Experiment We Need" (Commentary), 5-29-91:32

SCIENCE EDUCATION

Texas book comm recommends videodisk-based curric, 9-5-90:4
Math and science academy opens for Chicago teachers, 9-5-90:16
NAS asks for panel to oversee science-reform efforts, 9-12-90:5
NSF awards grant to support human-biology curric, 9-12-90:5
US pulls out of international performance assessment, 9-12-90:10
Science magazine aimed at enthusiasts of all ages, 9-26-90:23
"Teach Science for Science's Sake; For Global Competitiveness, Try Technology" (Commentary), 9-26-90:32
ED awards grant for math/science teaching program, 10-3-90:3
NSF awards $8.6 mill for redefining science teaching, 10-3-90:7
NC acad marks 10 yrs spurring math, science careers, 10-17-90:7
Group to enlist 100,000 engineers to work in schs, 10-24-90:8
½ of science, math teachers benefit yrly from ED prog, 10-24-90:8
Firms help workers become science, math teachers, 10-31-90:8
"If Testing's To Be the Standard, Then the Price May Be Too Dear," (Commentary), 10-31-90:24
"At Elementary Schools, the Task Will Be Finding Room for Science," (Commentary), 10-31-90:24
Former HS teacher receives Charles A. Dana Award, 11-7-90:3
Educ-related bills rushed to final passage in Congress, 11-7-90:17
Talented 12-yr-olds likely to be science achievers, 11-14-90:14
Coalition seeks to improve agricultural "literacy," 11-14-90:15
Texas ed bd adopts texts stressing evolution, 11-21-90:9
Former Tenn HS teacher uncaps 20-yr-old experiment, 12-5-90:3
HS science journal accepts submissions for 3rd issue, 12-5-90:10
Marine-science monograph is for oceanography eds, 12-5-90:10
Some Fla schs volunteer for gum-chewing study, 12-12-90:2
Ariz couple pledges over $10 mill to aid S science ed, 1-9-91:4
Firm publishes Periodic Chart of Elements for teachers, 1-9-91:8
Teleconf commemorates shuttle disaster anniversary, 1-23-91:2
HS science teacher is first to receive NFL award, 1-23-91:3
Additional answer alters some 4,000 biology-test scores, 2-6-91:2
Curriculum aims to enliven subject of chemistry, 2-6-91:6
Bush's budget includes $660 mill for science and math, 2-13-91:28
Activists launch campaign against dissection, 2-20-91:1
Group's charges put specimen supplier in spotlight, 2-20-91:13
Ninja turtles to inform Me elem students about turtles, 2-27-91:2
Science center urges "systemic" middle-grade reform, 2-27-91:13
"Math and Science Education" (Dimensions), 3-6-91:7
NC student wins Westinghouse science award, 3-13-91:3
Curric helps pupils "learn science by doing science," 3-13-91:5
Student creates diamond-synthesis research lab, 3-27-91:6
MESA program's 20th anniv clouded by econ realities, 4-3-91:6
Md schs warned of "crisis" in science education, 4-10-91:2
AMA to "fight back" against anti-dissection group, 4-10-91:3
Students make methane gas from dead chickens, 4-10-91:3
Project to reform elementary science launched, 4-10-91:8
"Packaging" seen as science stumbling block, 4-10-91:9
Assessments said to fall short in advancing science lit, 4-10-91:9
Firm to use disk-based tool in science-proj test, 4-24-91:11
Pres Bush concedes he is not a science whiz, 5-1-91:20
New Orleans students start dissection-exemption drive, 5-8-91:3
Mich professor to coordinate international science study, 5-8-91:6
Science museums may compete for $6 mill in grants, 5-8-91:11
Portable "Wentz-scopes" being made for classrm teachs, 5-8-91:11
NSTA begins effort to create science standards, 5-15-91:9
NSF awards $75 million for "systemic" reforms, 5-22-91:4
LA and S science museum plan elem sch, 5-29-91:3
Biotech project educates students and teachers, 5-29-91:6
Girls-school grads found more likely to study science, 5-29-91:8
Program to send middle-grade students to college, 5-29-91:8
Md elem-sch student observes "kiss and ride" affection, 6-5-91:2
CCSSO's survey finds enroll gains in math, science, 6-5-91:8
Risk-taking urged to spur girls' science interest, 6-12-91:12
Tex and Calif plan joint adoption of science textbooks, 7-31-91:1
NAEP board weighs revamped science assessment, 7-31-91:6
Natl biology-teachers' group to hold workshops, 7-31-91:8
Anchorage parents uneasy over science reforms, 7-31-91:8
Annenberg Fdn awards $60 million to CPB for science, 7-31-91:19
Ill legis passes bill for math & science teachs, 7-31-91:33

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

"Jury still out" on Re:Learning reform experiment, 10-3-90:1
"How 8th Graders Use Their Time" (Dimensions), 10-3-90:3
Author of high-school football book faces threats, 10-3-90:13
DC magnet school grooms public servants, 10-10-90:8
Pitt mulls new exit requirement: a final project, 10-17-90:5
Postgraduate programs growing in boarding schools, 10-31-90:10
HS football coaches lament drop in team participation, 11-28-90:1
HS students say racial incidents common, poll finds, 11-28-90:6
Notion of "literary canon" in sec schs found invalid, 12-5-90:5
Number of HS grads to rise, ED report finds, 1-9-91:4
Boston sch bd to consider draft plan to revamp HS, 1-9-91:7
"High-School Course Requirements" (Dimensions), 1-9-91:9

Boston students coax sch to reinstate history course, 1-9-91:13
2 judges bar ED from postsecond test requirement use, 1-9-91:22
Girls' schools a boon to alumnae, survey reveals, 1-16-91:6
8th graders spend days as "sponges," study finds, 1-16-91:8
HS students skeptical about tests, study says, 1-16-91:10
60 yrs of research finds academic tracking ineffective, 1-16-91:10
Surgeon General rape promotion of wine to students, 1-16-91:24
"Jobs" prog for HS grads in work world gets praise, 1-23-91:1
Two Calif bds curtail military access to student lists, 1-30-91:1
HS seniors study little for school, survey finds, 1-30-91:6
HS "hang-ins" are focus of attention at NYC sch, 1-30-91:6
Soviet crackdown causes 6 US students to flee Latvia, 1-30-91:10
45 New England HSs face accreditation loss, 2-6-91:2
NFL player Doug Williams to become HS football coach, 2-6-91:3
Group unveils plan for national test for all HS seniors, 2-6-91:5
Seniors' illicit drug use drops for 4th yr, survey finds, 2-6-91:8
Instructs urged to protect jr-ROTC students, 2-6-91:12
Number of Wis students passing GEDs plummets, 2-13-91:2
Male teachs see female prins less effective, study says, 2-13-91:6
Ohio lawmakers attack 4-tiered-diploma system, 2-27-91:22
Va sr-HS students express relief, content at war's end, 3-6-91:1
Students query Defense Sec Cheney, 3-6-91:13
NYC condom plan stirs debate among health pros, eds, 3-13-91:1
HSs urged to assist reform of collegiate athletics, 3-27-91:1
Dedication for NYC HS ed and social center is planned, 4-3-91:8
K-12 spend outpaced growth in S budgets, study says, 4-24-91:14
Waukesha, Wis, HS student is 14 girls' prom escort, 5-15-91:2
Job prospects high for teachers in 1990's, study finds, 5-15-91:6
Study offers view of other countries' national tests, 5-22-91:8
Minn ed bd pre-approves HS-grad requirement plan, 5-29-91:2
Researchers develop "case" prog for HS classrooms, 5-29-91:6
Top students' performance "unremarkable," study says, 6-5-91:4
"Public Secondary-School Teachers" (Dimensions), 6-12-91:7
College-credit law for high-sch students assailed, 6-19-91:21
Study finds literacy skills better among GED earners, 7-31-91:2
Surveys find growing sch-coll collaboration, 7-31-91:18
Ore legis backs "certificate of initial mastery" bill, 7-31-91:33

SECURITY (see SAFETY)

SEGREGATION (see DESEG, DISCRIM)

SEWALL, GILBERT T
"Volunteers Are No Cure-All But They Can Nourish Schools" (Commentary), 12-5-90:22

SEX BIAS (see DISCRIM, EQUITY)

SEX EDUCATION
Va dist questions ed dept about revised plan, 9-26-90:3
Teenage girls' activity said to rise sharply, 11-14-90:12
Catholic ed guidelines approved by nation's bishops, 11-21-90:8
NYC schs chancellor plans to distrib condoms at schs, 12-12-90:5
New study may link sex-ed to behavioral changes, 1-23-91:8
NY bd of regents considers condom distribution in schs, 2-20-91:5
NYC bd approves condom distribution plan in HSs, 3-6-91:8
NYC condom plan stirs debate among health pros, eds, 3-13-91:1
"Common Sense on Condom Education" (Commentary), 3-13-91:39
Colo dist's condom plan is "education plus safety," 3-27-91:6
Past research director reviews clinic health care (int), 3-27-91:6
NY bd to reconsider unrestricted condom distribution, 7-31-91:17
Sullivan kills controversial survey on teenage sex, 7-31-91:44

SEXUAL ABUSE (see CHILD ABUSE)

SHANKER, ALBERT
Resigns from "Channel One" advisory panel, 11-21-90:4
Asks govt to aid returning soldiers to go into teaching, 3-20-91:6
To teach ed reform and sch restructuring class, 4-17-91:6
AFT temporarily suspends his weekly column, 6-12-91:6
Assails priv-sch choice, wielding new NAEP data, 7-31-91:36

SHANNON, THOMAS A
"Local Control and 'Organizacrats' " (Commentary), 2-13-91:31

SHARAPAN, HEDDA BLUESTONE
"Notes to Adults on Children's Concerns About War" (Commentary), 2-27-91:33

SHEDLIN JR, ALLAN
"Acting for Children in a 'Crossfire' World" (Commentary), 11-14-90:44

SINNER, GEORGE A, ND GOV
Addresses teachers' group about his program ideas, 10-31-90:12
Expected to sign bill providing binding arbitration, 3-20-91:23

SMOKING
Study finds smokers' child at double lung cancer risk, 9-12-90:7
Iowa teens may be fined $100 for smoking, 7-31-91:17

SOCIAL STUDIES
James A. Michener muses on curriculum debate (Int), 7-31-91:8
NY regents weigh report on "multicultural" curric, 7-31-91:28
"An Author's View of Social Studies" (Commentary), 7-31-91:68

SOKOLOFF, HARRIS J
"When Reform Meets Recession," (Commentary), 10-3-90:26

SOLOMON, MARTIN B
"It's the Way Out of Our Multiple-Choice Mentality" (Commentary), 1-30-91:32

SOFTWARE (see COMPUTERS)

SOUTER, DAVID H
Souter's views unclear on school-related rulings, 9-26-90:20
Senate confirms Souter nomination to high court, 10-10-90:23

SOUTH CAROLINA
Dist judge dismisses deseg suit against Charleston dist, 9-5-90:4
Suit challenges test for home-schooling parents, 9-19-90:16
Sup ct upholds jury award to dist in suit on asbestos, 10-3-90:2
Lawsuit charges dist with failing to provide security, 10-17-90:2
State schools chiefs defeated in SC, Wyo, Okla, 11-14-90:25
Supt's defeat, Sen's proposal change SC ed's pace, 1-9-91:18
Parents attack alleged "new age" program, 1-30-91:8
SC, Okla chiefs pledge to reorganize ed departments, 2-20-91:18
Summary of gov's proposed ed budget, 2-20-91:19
Sen Thurmond to donate $460,000 in funds to colls, 2-20-91:21
Parents need basic-skills certif for at-home instruction, 3-6-91:3
Confederate-flag protest spurs suspensions, debate, 3-20-91:8
5 pupils' parents file fed class action on Confed flag ban, 4-3-91:3
Proposal to raid S trust fund stirs controversy, 4-10-91:17
Teach who led boycott was improperly fired, judge rules, 4-17-91:3
School, parents settle Confederate-emblem dispute, 5-1-91:3
Sch bd ends battle w teach fired over racial boycott, 5-1-91:3
Charleston City dist sues S for storm-insurance money, 5-22-91:2
Ed bd votes to keep critical-thinking prog on curric list, 5-22-91:3
Supt's plan includes eliminating 28 ed dept positions, 5-29-91:18
Considers schoolwide salary-bonus program, 6-5-91:22
Receives funding for S "curriculum congress," 6-19-91:2
Study tracks law allowing deregulation of schools, 6-19-91:21
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 6-19-91:25

SOUTH DAKOTA
House cmte calls for revoking school-aid provision, 12-12-90:29
Governor Mickelson seeks school-overhaul models, 1-23-91:22
House removes sch-aid formula's controversial plan, 2-6-91:20
Kindergarten age-increase measure fails, 2-27-91:23
Gov Michelson signs $1.3-mill K-12 ed-revamp bill, 3-13-91:33
28 sch dists file suit for unfair S-ed fund formula, 4-17-91:20
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 5-1-91:16
Bank, community coll, to improve Indian education, 6-19-91:3

SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD
Bd proposes reciprocal teacher certification, 9-5-90:10

SOVIET UNION
To receive entrepreneurship lessons from Americans, 10-24-90:3
US, Soviet students link up to improve understanding, 1-30-91:3
Soviet crackdown causes 6 US students to flee Latvia, 1-30-91:10
"Philosophy for Children" founder discusses Soviet venture (int), 4-3-91:6
NY group says pupils there await US pen-pals, 5-1-91:6
Eds and architects to craft innovative sch near Moscow, 5-29-91:4

SPECIAL EDUCATION
Attention-deficit proposal spurs spec-ed protests, 9-5-90:35
Policymakers focus on transition from spec-ed, 9-12-90:1
Boston prog loses director, threatened with loss of aid, 9-12-90:3
Ill emergency rule draws fire from parents and groups, 9-12-90:19
Certification for teachers sparks debate in 2 states, 9-26-90:8
Lawmakers to drop proposal on attention deficits, 9-26-90:21
State orders Ky county to revise spec-ed programs, 10-3-90:3
Prins' commitment affects gifted progs, survey finds, 10-3-90:13
Study questions use of lenses, filters for reading probs, 10-3-90:13
2 ED offices join to improve job prospects for disabled, 10-3-90:13
Sen backs reauthorization of handicapped act, 10-10-90:20
"The Politics of Special-Education 'Backlash' " (Commentary), 10-24-90:25
NASBE study groups to examine multicult, special ed, 11-7-90:2
Bio study expected to fuel attention-deficit debate, 11-28-90:1
Spec-ed groups urge extension of infant-prog deadline, 12-5-90:18
Federal notice reopens attention-deficit debate, 12-12-90:8
Study hails mediation in parent-school disputes, 12-12-90:8
Researcher studies gifted children in rural areas, 12-12-90:8
Justices decline attorneys' fees case, 12-12-90:31
Mass commr of ed to restore $1 mill in fed spec-ed funds, 1-9-91:5
Johns Hopkins U begins spec-ed technologies search, 2-27-91:5
NASBE announces 2-yr study of spec-ed system, 2-27-91:10
Teacher-comp tests admin in ½ of Sa, survey finds, 2-27-91:10
2 centers study spec-ed services, general-ed relations, 2-27-91:10
Studies find nondisabled benefit from integrated class, 2-27-91:10
Suit charges Pa schs shortchange spec-ed students, 3-27-91:2
Ill judge suspends rule on spec-ed assessments, 4-10-91:14
Study examines teacher perceptions of prob behavior, 4-24-91:12
Study finds few satisfied w "due process" hearings, 4-24-91:12
GAO says ED's spec-ed office needs improvement, 4-24-91:12
Special educators ponder place in Bush plan, 5-1-91:24
Funds restored to DeKalb County in spec-ed case, 5-8-91:20
9 percent of spec-ed child lack services, audit finds, 5-15-91:24
Study examines services in separate facilities, 5-15-91:24
Separate Chap 1 handicapp prog debated, 5-22-91:C20
WVa agrees to bar segregation of spec-ed students, 5-29-91:2
Far-reaching spec-ed plan presented to NYC board, 5-29-91:2
Calif limits aversive therapy with special-ed students, 6-5-91:2
"School Exit for Disabled Students" (Dimensions), 6-5-91:7
More than 1,200 parents tell ED schs fail ADD pupils, 6-5-91:24
States turn to spec-ed programs for budget cuts, 6-12-91:16
State role in finding spec-ed placement examined, 7-31-91:10
Judge lifts curb on tests of blacks for special ed, 7-31-91:18
Two states opt out of new spec-ed fed-grant progr, 7-31-91:45

SPEECH (see ENGLISH)

SPORTS (see ATHLETICS, EXTRACURRICULAR-ELIGIBILITY RULES)

SROKA, STEPHEN R
"Common Sense on Condom Education" (Commentary), 3-13-91:39

STATES
Parents' group survey ranks Conn & Wyo highest, 9-5-90:2
Budget troubles overshadow schools in legislatures, 9-5-90:26
"Choice" proposals make headway in statehouses, 9-5-90:26
Institute to train lawmakers in school reform, 9-5-90:28
Legislators assert role in national-goal effort, 9-5-90:28
US Census Bureau finds tax revenues up by 7.5%, 9-12-90:19
Nearly all schools meet new US anti-drug rule, 10-10-90:22
States redesigning roles, structures of ed agencies, 10-17-90:1
Increased taxes at record level, study finds, 10-17-90:14
Prairie tax revolts take aim at costly school reforms, 10-24-90:1
Eds urged to focus on "retooling" teaching force, 10-24-90:18
Money is the education issue in governors' races, 10-31-90:1
"State Public-School Enrollments" (Dimensions), 10-31-90:3
Anti-government tide buoys tax-limitation plans, 10-31-90:12
Southern states join forces to upgrade adults' skills, 10-31-90:12
Highlights of 1990 ballot proposals, 10-31-90:13
Summary of gubernatorial candidates' positions, 10-31-90:14
States, cities eyeing pensions as fiscal source, 11-7-90:1
Election sends ominous message, educators warn, 11-14-90:1
Pundits say results in govs' races carry warning, 11-14-90:24
Schools chiefs defeated in SC, Wyo, Okla, 11-14-90:25
Highlights of 1990 ballot proposals, 11-14-90:27
New Medicaid rules called further threat to budgets, 11-21-90:21
Voters appear content w legislatures, S experts say, 11-21-90:21
NAEP may delay S-level student-achievement report, 11-28-90:1
Teacher-pension plans underfunded, report says, 11-28-90:16
12 states win grants to forge links with Head Start, 12-5-90:1
"States' Budgets" (Dimensions), 12-5-90:3
CCSSO forms group to help Ss develop, plan alt tests, 12-5-90:4
States urge extension on spec-ed deadline for infants, 12-5-90:18
Governors lay out tactics to counter fiscal woes, 1-16-91:17
Report charts slow progress of govs' reform plans, 1-16-91:17
Education chairmen rise in stature in statehouses, 1-16-91:19
Fiscal woes put ed-reform progs on the defensive, 1-23-91:22
"Reinventing Local Control" (Commentary), 1-23-91:40
ED to make $250,000 ready to grps forming goals plans, 2-6-91:24
Govs cautious on Bush plan to turn progs over to states, 2-13-91:1
Business-govt plan for reform is stymied in many Ss, 2-13-91:20
ED consortium seeks to spur alternative assessments, 3-13-91:24
School programs top states' lists for block grants, 4-17-91:1
Panel recommends continuing trial state-level NAEP, 4-17-91:21
$10 billion in tax hikes planned, state survey finds, 4-24-91:14
K-12 spend outpaced growth in S budgets, study says, 4-24-91:14
Chapter 2 offers lessons on use of block grants, 5-15-91:1
1991 revenue-growth rate called slowest in 10 yrs, 5-22-91:17
Chief's survey finds enrollment gains in math, science, 6-5-91:3
1st state-level assessments finds wide variations, 6-12-91:1
States turn to special-ed programs for budget cuts, 6-12-91:16
States slash reforms as funding basics gets harder, 6-19-91:1
Ss take stock of math progs in wake of NAEP results, 6-19-91:1
Ss fail to remove lead risk in schs, group charges, 7-31-91:17
Seen failing to prompting systemic sch-policy change, 7-31-91:31

STATISTICS
ED's 1990 compendium of statistics is available, 5-29-91:21

STEELE, SHELBY
"The 'Unseen Agent' of Low Self-Esteem," (Commentary), 10-3-90:36

STEFFENSEN, JAMES P
"The Privatization of Teacher Education" (Commentary), 1-30-91:40

STEVENS, LEONARD B
" 'Separate But Equal' Has No Place" (Commentary), 10-31-90:32

STRIKES
Salary raise for teachers nears passage in WVa, 9-5-90:31
NJ teachers threatened with jail terms, 9-19-90:2
New Orleans teachers' strike, 1st time since 1978, 9-26-90:5
Accord settles teachers' strike in New Orleans, 10-17-90:4
Pa dist's 1986 strike unconstitutional, S ct rules, 10-31-90:2
WVa high ct overturns statewide strike injunction, 11-21-90:2
Denver, Colo teacher pact move splits ed bd and union, 12-5-90:1
New Castle, Pa, teachers return after 51-day strike, 12-12-90:10
Denver teacher strike averted as gov invokes labor law, 1-16-91:9
Pa teacher-strike law under renewed attack by groups, 3-6-91:22
Washington S teachers support "multilocal" strike, 3-27-91:5
Teachers in 38 districts in Wash State stage strike, 4-24-91:5
Teachs in 32 Wash dists stay out as strike enters 2nd wk, 5-1-91:5
Wash teachers return to class with demands unmet, 5-8-91:13

STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT
NAEP panel meets to set 1st national standards, 9-5-90:1
SAT verbal scores continue slide to low levels, 9-5-90:7
Study cites benefits of coll mentoring programs, 9-5-90:20
New alternative tests raise questions, 9-12-90:1
Scores on revamped ACT remained stable, 9-19-90:4
NAEP board reconvenes standards-setting group, 9-19-90:21
2 groups laying plans to develop national exams, 9-26-90:1
Pupil performance "far below" goals, NAEP finds, 10-3-90:6
Vt "faculty meeting" ushers in portfolio assessment, 10-10-90:1
Pittsburgh mulls exit requirement: final project, 10-17-90:5
St Paul bd members stake futures on sch-tax results, 10-24-90:5
Macy to expand accelerated prog for minorities, 10-24-90:10
Educators focus attention on student motivation, 11-7-90:1
Afro-centric study said to boost blacks' performance, 11-14-90:6
10% of Chap 1 progs fell short of standards, 1988-89, 11-14-90:28
NAEP unveils national math achievement standards, 11-21-90:1
"SAT Scores: Miserable or Miraculous?" (Commentary), 11-21-90:36
NAEP may delay S-level student achievement report, 11-28-90:1
Md sch dists' 1st report cards indicate most "failing," 12-5-90:2
Mass HS only sch to eliminate nat honor society chap, 12-5-90:3
Eds tell bd their concern of NAEP math achieve stands, 12-5-90:5
Bush panel members express support for national test, 12-5-90:18
Survey says more Chapt 1 schs falling short of goals, 12-5-90:18
Report finds urban schs making progress on ed goals, 12-12-90:2
MacArthur awards $1.3 million for national exams, 12-12-90:5
Wash plan calls for students to show mastery of skills, 1-9-91:1
Study finds many 8th graders passively absorb lessons, 1-16-91:8
NAEP board urged to delay standards-setting plan, 1-16-91:22
Pres Bush receives nat-test plan from advisory panel, 1-23-91:25
Promise, pitfalls seen in creating national exams, 1-30-91:1
Survey finds most HS seniors study little for school, 1-30-91:6
HS "hang-ins" are focus of attention at NYC school, 1-30-91:6
Detroit performance "compact" working well after 1 yr, 2-6-91:3
Fairfax, Va, ed bd to include effort grades in reports, 2-6-91:3
Group unveils plan for national test for all HS seniors, 2-6-91:5
Florio signs bill creating new assessment system for dists, 2-6-91:20
"Why Gauge Students on a Global Scale?" (Commentary), 2-6-91:26
In shift, US plans record # of international studies, 2-20-91:1
Report chastises competition for NYC elite schools, 2-27-91:3
Baltimore city scha, U of Md form "homework center," 2-27-91:6
Asian-Americans said top achievers w high goals, 2-27-91:18
NY commr proposes goals for academic achievement, 3-6-91:2
Dallas dist to pair admins w scha to raise achievement, 3-6-91:3
NYC jr-HS prog helps students benefit from their skills, 3-6-91:6
Participation in AP program increasing for minorities, 3-13-91:2
Daily homework said related to math achievement, 3-13-91:6
Intl studies show obstacles to math-achievement goal, 3-13-91:6
"Satisfaction With Achievement" (Dimensions), 3-13-91:7
Demand for new assessments said to outstrip supply, 3-20-91:11
Rep Goodling worries nat test is seen as cure-all, 3-20-91:24
Students holding after-sch jobs study less, report finds, 3-27-91:6
Panel unveils assessments to measure progress to goals, 4-3-91:1
Ill ed bd endorses student-learning plan for public schs, 4-3-91:2
Oklahoma gets approval to use GED as exit test, 4-3-91:4
Groups aim to block "stampede" to national tests, 4-3-91:5
Math "gender gap" may be narrowing, researchers say, 4-17-91:1
14-nation writing assessment called a "fiaskre," 4-17-91:12
Bush strategy launches "crusade" for education, 4-24-91:1
Forum on goals suggests eds troubled by standards, 4-24-91:1
Ambitious student-assessment system advances in Ky, 5-8-91:14
NAEP panel sets three standards for 1990 ninth test, 5-22-91:1
Ga sch's A12-O program gives dropout students a deal, 5-22-91:6
Study offers view of other countries national tests, 5-22-91:8
Goals panel offers hints of shape of "report card," 5-22-91:22
'Top students' performance 'unremarkable,' study says, 6-5-91:4
First state-level assessment finds wide variations, 6-12-91:1
Goals panel starts to select measures for its 1st report, 6-12-91:1
House committee approves bill to create testing panel, 6-12-91:25
Researchers say emphasis on testing too narrow, 6-26-91:25
Ss take stock of math progs in wake of NAEP results, 6-19-91:1
Panel urges Boston schools abolish retention policy, 6-19-91:3
Ala approves performance-based accreditation for schs, 7-31-91:2
NAEP board weighs revamped science assessment, 7-31-91:6
Efforts to create natl test system move into high gear, 7-31-91:7
Groups define "national standards," 7-31-91:7
Saturn school faces review over failing test scores, 7-31-91:12

STUDENT EXCHANGES (see EXCHANGES)

STUDENT LOANS
GAO finds loan-participation drop could save money, 9-5-90:38
Lack of fin-aid knowledge limits choices, GAO says, 9-5-90:38
Lax regulation invites abuses, witnesses tell Senate, 9-19-90:21
House backs service bill with loan forgiveness, 9-19-90:23
Federal laws fail to narrow education gaps, study says, 9-26-90:1
Former Pha student-loan head convicted, 10-3-90:2
Ed cuts student aid to 14 trade schools, 10-10-90:23
ED to distribute loan portfolio of $9.6 billion, 10-10-90:23
ED agrees on sharing fraud info w vet-affairs dept, 10-17-90:19
ED agrees to insure $500 mill in loans now solvent, 11-21-90:27
Judges bar rules on tests for postsecondary study, 1-9-91:22
Student aid seen ripe for reform in 1991 Congress, 1-16-91:1
"Student Aid" (Dimensions), 4-17-91:3
Administration revamps aid-program management, 4-17-91:22
Budget limits student aid, Alexander tells Congress, 4-17-91:22
Student-aid revisions focus on early intervention, 5-22-91:1
Student-loan program lambasted in Senate report, 5-29-91:20
ED failed to meet student-aid program supervision, 6-19-91:29
ED cites 178 postsecondary institutes for default rates, 7-31-91:44

STUDENT SEARCHES (see SEARCHES)

STUDENT TEACHING (see TEACHER TRAINING)

STUDENT TESTING (see TESTING)

SUICIDE
Over ½ of teens contemplate suicide, study says, 4-10-91:5
Study suggests 1 in 3 young gay men may try suicide, 6-12-91:12
Idaho suicide victim's parents file suit against his sch, 6-19-91:3

SUMMER SCHOOL
Dist cuts in summer schools seen as damaging, 4-24-91:1

SUPERINTENDENTS
Persian Gulf crisis threatens American-curric scha, 9-5-90:1
NJ adopts alternative route for superintendents, 9-12-90:18
Taggart to succeed Moss as Utah superintendent, 9-19-90:3
Calif supt faces revolt from state board of ed, 9-26-90:16
Wyo chief calls opponent "political puppet," 9-26-90:16
NC superintendent's reform plan draws criticism, 10-3-90:15
Del supt resigns 4 months after gov announces it, 10-10-90:2
NC ed bd rejects 2 key elements of 20-point agenda, 10-17-90:3
Columbus, Hartford, and Kansas City supts resign, 10-17-90:10
Wis supt criticizes governors proposal, 10-17-90:14
Ala supt squabbles w gov over teacher-comp testing, 10-17-90:14
Former Ariz supt will cooperate for reduced sentence, 10-24-90:3
4 S sch chiefs face tough re-election challenges, 10-24-90:20
Dade County, Fla, superintendent dies at age 57, 10-31-90:3
Minn supt target of shootings, pipe-bomb attack, 11-7-90:2
Memphis, Tenn, supt announces retirement, 11-7-90:3
Dade City chooses new supt to succeed Paul Bell, 11-7-90:3
Calif bd seeks to wrest power from Honig, 11-7-90:14
"Tenure of Superintendents" (Dimensions), 11-14-90:3
Va supt says ed dept reorgan to elimin 99 positions , 11-14-90:3
Miami black leaders protest superintendent choice, 11-14-90:4
3 finalists for Ky commissioner's job chosen, 11-14-90:21
Calls for ending supts' tenure re-emerge in NJ, 11-14-90:21
State schools chiefs defeated in SC, Wyo, Okla, 11-14-90:25
Whistle-blowing supt in NYC to resign, 11-21-90:3
Houston sch bd puts supt on probation, 11-28-90:5
Local Calif supt to be Ky public-schs commissioner, 11-28-90:15
First woman supt of US Catholic-sch system to retire, 12-5-90:3
Ohio ed bd questions president's view of S sch chief, 12-5-90:15
Lax Boston supt search stirs vote to dismiss sch comm, 12-12-90:1
Rapid turnover of supts prompts calls for reforms, 12-12-90:1
Cameras trail new Ky chief along statewide tour, 12-12-90:28
Wis S chief's ed-budget proposal gets rebuke, 12-12-90:28
DC superintendent fired amid angry protests, 12-12-90:32
Toledo, Ohio, sch bd chooses Crystal Ellis as supt, 1-9-91:5
Montgomery Cty, Md, sch supt Harry Pitt to retire, 1-9-91:5
Dallas supt presents plan to streamline decisionmaking, 1-9-91:7
SC supt's defeat, Sen's proposal, change SC ed's pace, 1-9-91:18
Baltimore bd sets procedure for choosing new supt, 1-23-91:3
Sch-chief concerns spur call for change in big-city bds, 1-30-91:1
AASA names 4 finalists for nat supt of yr preg, 1-30-91:3
Tex ed bd nominates Lionel Meno as new commr of ed, 2-13-91:3
Wash supt's plan angers blacks, who seek his ouster, 2-13-91:4
Prince George's Cty, Md, supt takes Charlotte, NC, job, 2-13-91:9
Indianapolis sch bd names Shirl Gilbert as new supt, 2-20-91:3
NAIS taps former NC supt, Peter D Relic, as new pres, 2-20-91:9
Okla, SC chiefs pledge to reorganize ed departments, 2-20-91:18
Ga gov proposes to scrap supt-election system, 2-27-91:23
Wyo ed comm kills bill allowing govs to appoint supts, 2-27-91:23
Neb U researchers study conflicts between supts, bds, 3-6-91:10
Ore supt likely to resign to take private sector job, 3-20-91:3
Delano, Calif, HS's dist supt told to stay home from job, 3-27-91:2
Phila sch bd gives Supt Clayton new 4-yr contract, 3-27-91:3
John Middleton is new Columbus, Ohio, pub-schs supt, 3-27-91:3
Milwaukee deputy supt to become Detroit sch chief, 4-3-91:3
St Paul public schools Supt Bennett to resign, 4-3-91:3
NM S senate makes supt the gov's appointee, 4-3-91:20
Ky supt admits reforms' 1st yr brings little backlash, 4-10-91:1
Okla ed bd places Oaks-Mission dist supt on probation, 4-10-91:3
Ohio Supt Franklin Walter announces his resignation, 4-10-91:3
Montgomery Cty, Md, appoints Paul Vance as new supt, 4-10-91:3
Pittsburgh supt sues board members for slander, 4-24-91:3
Ex-Dayton, Ohio, supt Franklin Smith is new DC supt, 4-24-91:3
Cincinnati supt announces her resignation, 4-24-91:3
NJ commr of ed targets Paterson schools for takeover, 4-24-91:4
Honig, S board in bitter feud over agency's control, 4-24-91:17
Budget deficit clouds Fla ed commr's sch-reform will, 5-1-91:1
Paul Milwaukee sch critic eligible for supt position, 5-1-91:16
George F Garcia is Tucson, Ariz, dist's next supt, 5-15-91:3
Anton proposes 7 percent salary cut for LA employees, 5-15-91:5
Ariz Gov defends Diane Bishop's performance as chief, 5-15-91:19
Ex-Richmond chief has left long trail of fiscal questions, 5-22-91:1
After months of delay, Dallas ed named Boston chief, 5-22-91:5
Supt Lam of Chelsea resigns to run for mayor of Boston, 5-22-91:5
Md supt resigns to take Queen Anne's County position, 5-29-91:3
Candidates line up for stripped-down Ky supt job, 5-29-91:14
SC chief's plan is to eliminate 28 ed dept positions, 5-29-91:18
Milwaukee selects social-services admin as new chief, 6-5-91:1
Dallas sch bd backs supt's "sch-centered ed" program, 6-5-91:3
Former Atlanta supt files racial-discrimination suit, 6-5-91:3
Ex-Houston supt to become interim supt in Ill, 6-5-91:3
Former Chelsea Supt Diana Lam withdraws from race, 6-12-91:3
Dayton, Ohio, bd names Deputy Supt Williams as supt, 6-12-91:3
Edgewood, Tex Supt James Vasquez to resign, 6-12-91:3
St Paul sch bd names Curman L Gaines as supt, 6-19-91:3
Mich Superintendent Don Bemis resigns, 7-31-91:5
Ind Supt H Dean Evans will not seek re-election, 7-31-91:5
Ala ed bd chooses Gerald B Covey as commr of ed, 7-31-91:5
Conn commr resigns to become coll pres, 7-31-91:5
Walter G Amprey is chosen as Baltimore City sch supt, 7-31-91:5
Frank Petruziello to succeed Raymond as Houston supt, 7-31-91:5
J. Michael Brandt named interim Cincinnati supt, 7-31-91:5
Pelegy named Prince George's City, Md, supt, 7-31-91:5

SUPREME COURT (see COURTS)

T

TAXES
Priv schs warned of tax change's effect on giving, 9-13-90:21
Philadelphia tax increases enable dist to raise funds, 9-19-90:2
Sides drawn in battle over Okla tax referendum, 9-19-90:16
Think tank outlines "progressive" policy for families, 10-10-90:7
Increased by states at record level, study finds, 10-17-90:14
NH House comm rejects property tax, 10-17-90:14
Prairie tax revolts take aim at costly sch reforms, 10-24-90:1
St. Paul bd members stake futures on sch tax vote, 10-24-90:5
Anti-govt tide buoys tax-limitation plans, 10-31-90:12
Fla districts sue state over property assessments, 11-7-90:15
No tax revolt seen in fall election results, 11-14-90:1
Cincinnati seeks S loan in wake of tax-levy defeat, 11-14-90:5
Ohio bill gives sch dists say on tax abatements, 12-5-90:15
Md panel seeks $800-million tax boost, 12-5-90:17
NH town grants property-tax break as choice incentive, 1-9-91:1
2 nat surveys see tax hikes for states in fiscal '92, 1-9-91:18
Property assessments appear as key ed finance issue, 1-16-91:1
Ore gov assails prop-tax measure & calls for sales levy, 1-30-91:20
Calif ed dept files school property-tax lawsuit, 2-6-91:20
Tex ct rules dists may hire own firm to collect taxes, 2-20-91:3
Okla sch dists' tax-exempt bond use to be probed, 2-20-91:16
Ill Gov Edgar calls special legis session on taxes, 2-20-91:17
Conn Gov Weicker proposes income tax, 2-27-91:1
School-funding plan advances in Texas legislature, 2-27-91:21
Ind teachers union calls for $1.6 billion tax hike, 2-27-91:21
NM property-tax legis approved by 2 House panels, 3-13-91:33
Mich Gov Engler seeks 20% property tax cut, 3-20-91:17

TAYLOR, DANIEL B—THINKING ABOUT EDUCATION

Coalition asks Ind gov to tap reserves or raise taxes, 3-27-91:21
NY cuts would force layoffs & tax hikes, 4-3-91:20
Little tax backlash detected after Ky reforms' 1st year, 4-10-91:1
Me coalition seeks tax increase to assist schools, 4-10-91:18
Tex legislature clears new school-finance plan, 4-17-91:19
Extra $229 mill to go prop-tax relief in NJ, 4-17-91:20
Bills seek tax fairness for families, 4-17-91:24
$10 billion in tax hikes planned, nat survey finds, 4-24-91:14
Tenn Gov McWherter drops income-tax plan, 5-1-91:15
Veto of Mont tax measure may revive sch-finance suit, 5-8-91:14
Ohio voters approve record number of sch levies, 5-15-91:10
Four Cong Dems introduce "family friendly" tax legis, 5-15-91:25
Study finds '91 S revenue growth slowest in 10 yrs, 5-22-91:17
San Francisco bd weighs pro sports tax to fund athletics, 5-29-91:1
Mich lawmakers deadlock on efforts to recoup tax cut, 5-29-91:14
Neb gov proposes variable tax-rate amendment, 5-29-91:16
Kan Gov Finney vetoes bills on taxes and school aid, 5-29-91:18
Income-tax surcharge dealt setback in Ill house, 6-5-91:21
Tensions mount between NJ legislator & educators, 6-5-91:21
Loophole in Ky law imperils utility-tax increase, 6-12-91:2
Nev counties authorized to levy sch tax under legis, 6-12-91:17
Bush adviser tells business to fund reform w tax hikes, 6-19-91:12
NSBA seeks info on effect of business tax breaks, 6-19-91:12
Cinn levy fund teacher salary hike, 7-31-91:5
Fla districts seeking added taxation authority, 7-31-91:32
Plans to ease families' tax burden gain momentum, 7-31-91:42

TAYLOR, DANIEL B
"Asian-American Test Scores: They Deserve A Closer Look" (Commentary), 10-17-90:23

TAYLOR, WILLIAM L
"Fiscal Equity and National Goals" (Commentary), 3-20-91:26

TEACHER CERTIFICATION
SREB considers reciprocal teacher certification, 9-5-90:10
ETS previews new National Teachers' Examinations, 9-12-90:1
Fla sup ct rules teachers failing S test due benefits, 9-19-90:2
Certificatin for spec ed teachers debated in 2 states, 9-26-90:8
Vermont mandates local standards boards for teachers, 10-3-90:1
Md S teachers union claims victory in certif issue, 10-10-90:6
Alternate-route admin guidelines released by NPBEA, 12-5-90:5
NPBEA releases alternate-route admin guidelines, 12-5-90:5
Exceptional social-studies teachers get certif progr, 1-23-91:10
Judge says LA cannot decertify teachers failing test, 2-20-91:18
For-profit company looks for certified eds for centers, 2-27-91:14
NBPTS awards 3 contracts to develop teach assess, 3-6-91:5
Ga legis backs teacher certif & training commiss bill, 3-13-91:32
2 in 5 Conn teachers fail licensing test, 3-20-91:20
Reformers call on Ss to look at teach-ed grads' quality, 3-27-91:11
Included in Ga Gov Miller's list of accomplishments, 3-27-91:20
"Teachers' Majors and Assignments" (Dimensions), 4-17-91:7
Okla gov signs alternate-certification bill, 4-24-91:15
Ore bill requires home schs to have certified teachers, 5-29-91:18
Md teachers union celebrates bill on standards board, 6-12-91:6
Eds at NBPTS forum uncertain about plans, 7-31-91:22

TEACHER DISMISSAL
NM union to appeal ct ruling on due-process law, 11-21-90:22

TEACHER EDUCATION (see TEACHER TRAINING)

TEACHER EVALUATION
Poll finds teachs unsatisfied with career control, 9-5-90:9
SREEB considers reciprocal teacher certification, 9-5-90:10
La teachers sue to block evaluations voiding tenure, 9-12-90:16
"The Privatization of Teacher Education" (Commentary), 1-30-91:40
Modest changes in La teacher evaluation proposed, 3-20-91:20
S senate moves to revamp La's teacher-eval system, 5-29-91:16
La legis suspends S evaluation progr for 1 year, 7-31-91:33

TEACHER-INCENTIVE PLANS (see CAREER LADDERS, SALARIES)

TEACHER LICENSING (see TEACHER CERTIFICATION)

TEACHER-PREPARATION PROGRAMS (see EDUCATION SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)

TEACHER RECRUITMENT
Survey says half of new teachers are returning ones, 9-5-90:10
Public radio author-host establishes scholarship, 9-12-90:3
Debate lingers over supply of qualified teachers, 9-19-90:1
Crisis in Gulf causes Saudi firm to recruit teachers, 11-28-90:7
Peace Corps volunteers retrain as teachers, 1-23-91:6
Cleveland union fears requirement will limit recruits, 2-20-91:6
Fund gives $1-mill grant to teacher-recruit campaign, 2-20-91:6
Dallas teacher-recruiter searches for teaching talent, 2-20-91:6
For-profit company looks for learning center recruits, 2-27-91:14
Many minorities respond to teacher ad-campaign, 3-13-91:1
Fla ed dept & military's recruit prog stalled by war, 3-20-91:6
Effort needed to meet Calif biling-teach shortage, 6-19-91:14
Educators disagree over Teach for America's merits, 7-31-91:1
Judge rules Boston layoffs may not impede hiring goals, 7-31-91:3

TEACHER RETIREMENT (see PENSIONS)

TEACHER SALARIES (see SALARIES)

TEACHER SHORTAGES
Debate lingers over supply of qualified teachers, 9-19-90:1
ECE eds bemoan the scarcity of males in teaching, 9-19-90:1
Educators disagree over Teach for America's merits, 7-31-91:1

TEACHER STRIKES (see STRIKES)

TEACHER SUPPLY & DEMAND
Debate lingers over supply of qualified teachers, 9-19-90:1
ECE eds bemoan the scarcity of males in teaching, 9-19-90:1

TEACHER TESTING
Survey says half of new teachers are returning ones, 9-5-90:10
Missouri joins states requiring NTE for new teachs, 9-5-90:10
ETS previews new National Teachers' Examinations, 9-12-90:1
La teachers sue to block evaluations voiding tenure, 9-12-90:16
Survey shows rise in student/teacher testing since '85, 10-3-90:16
Survey finds ½ of Ss give tests to spec ed teachers, 2-27-91:10
Judge rules 12 Ga eds who failed test may sue for pay, 3-6-91:3
Low pass rate causes review of first Tex teacher exam, 3-6-91:5
NBPTS awards 3 contracts to develop teacher assess, 3-6-91:5
Ga U wins teacher assessment method contract, 3-13-91:11
Tex bd lowers passing scores on teacher exam, 3-20-91:3
Ga eds who failed test agree to settle suit against S, 5-29-91:3
Ala Gov Hunt & union reach accord on teacher testing, 6-5-91:22

TEACHER TRAINING
Teach for America places 500 teachers in jobs, 9-12-90:3
Keck fdn funds math teacher-preparation progr, 9-12-90:6
Annual survey says new teachs ready for diversity, 9-26-90:6
Vermont mandates local standards boards for teachers, 10-3-90:1
So coll group, U offer training for restructuring, 10-3-90:10
Fate of omnibus ed measure hangs in balance, 10-17-90:18
Teacher-ed study urges college "centers of pedagogy," 10-24-90:1
Excerpts from *Teachers for our Nation's Schools*, by John L. Goodlad, 10-24-90:14
Yale teachers' institute receives $2-mill gift, 11-7-90:8
NEH report criticizes teacher-ed practices, 11-14-90:7
Ga HS students to enroll in teaching prog, 12-12-90:3
Exxon gives Goodlad $1.25 mill for institute reform, 11-21-90:5
Colls termed weak link in nat drive to improve schs, 12-12-90:11
Profile of Towson State U, ligst teacher-ed sch in Md, 12-12-90:16
Ed school practices "teach as understanding," 12-12-90:22
Peace Corps volunteers retrain as teachers, 1-23-91:6
Exceptional social-studies teachers get certif progr, 1-23-91:10
Holmes bd approves center to coach teacher educators, 2-6-91:5
Ed schs struggle to train elementary teachers, 2-13-91:11
U of Neb progr strives to improve elem-ed training, 2-13-91:14
Two Ore colls may drop teacher preparation, 2-20-91:5
Report calls for teacher eds to lead in better training, 2-20-91:5
Holmes grp issue guidelines on teacher-ed curric, 2-20-91:6
Survey finds teacher-comp tests made in over ½ of Ss, 2-27-91:10
NEA selects three states for teacher-training projects, 3-6-91:5
"Supervising Student Teachers: Why-and How-We Should Make It Pay" (Commentary), 3-6-91:28
Math groups urge changes in teacher preparation, 3-13-91:5
Deans say teacher-education reform slow, 3-13-91:9
Trainees at a black coll move into housing project, 3-13-91:10
Many say clinical training should be redesigned, 3-13-91:17
Me interns learn craft by being immersed in sch life, 3-13-91:20
Ga legis backs training and certification commiss bill, 3-13-91:32
Teachers' report envisions radically new schs, 3-20-91:5
D.C. magnet HS aims to recruit minority teachers, 3-20-91:6
Advocates call on Ss to reform teacher-ed rules, 3-27-91:11
Teacher eds turning to fdns for funds, 3-27-91:14
Detroit supt proposes $40.5 mill to improve training, 4-3-91:3
"Toward a 'Re-Vision' of Education for Teaching" (Commentary), 5-15-91:36
Rockefeller fund selects 23 colls for minority progr, 6-19-91:2
More schools pass latest round of NCATE review, 6-19-91:15
NC center offers rewards for talented teachers, 6-19-91:22

TEACHERS
Persian Gulf crisis threatens American schs in area, 9-5-90:1
Poll finds teachs unsatisfied with career control, 9-5-90:9
Magnet sch teachers form teacher-ed assn, 9-5-90:10
NAACP offers program for NTE preparation, 9-5-90:10
Bank St gets award to expand minority scholarship, 9-5-90:10
Missouri joins states requiring NTE for new teachs, 9-5-90:10
Cincinnati teachers support fundamental sch changes, 9-5-90:10
Ga teachers' union to challenge S drug law, 9-5-90:10
Annual survey says new teachs ready for diversity, 9-26-90:6
Md teachers union claims victory in certif issue, 10-10-90:6
Teacher-entrepreneurs form nat organization, 10-10-90:6
NEA alerts members use of videotape in strikes, 10-10-90:6
Teacher receives 1st NFL award, 10-10-90:6
Pa to evaluate summer teachhing progr for teens, 10-10-90:6
2 Conn teachers suspended for revealing test item, 10-24-90:3
Milkin fdn gives $25-thou bonuses to exemp teachers, 11-14-90:1
7th cir ct affirms creationism decision, 11-21-90:9
Md teachers union votes no confidence in S bd, 11-21-90:3
NCATE pres lobbies for nat accreditation system, 11-28-90:7
Survey finds peer support keeps teachs in profession, 11-28-90:7
Project promotes teacher-volunteer role in curric, 12-5-90:10
Idaho judge interprets law on student-teacher ratios, 12-5-90:17
NEA to discuss policy on union mergers, 1-9-91:15
Educators, students tackle Persian Gulf issue in schs, 1-16-91:1
NM attorn gen ends effort to bar teachers from legis, 2-20-91:16
Many say clinical training should be redesigned, 3-13-91:17
Washington S teachers support multilocal strike, 3-27-91:5
Calif teachs warned of possible layoffs, 3-27-91:22
Colo Gov Romer unveils teachers' contract for Denver, 4-3-91:1
Milwaukee plan to turn aides into teachers stalls, 4-3-91:9
Some say graphing calculator gives new math insight, 4-10-91:1
Teachers Coll collection sheds light on ed history, 4-10-91:6
64% of them back cuts to keep pay hikes, survey finds, 5-8-91:9
Public radio to air "What Teachers Should Know," 5-15-91:6
Eds hold forum to implement Goodlad's reform ideas, 5-15-91:6
NEA's mastery in learning begins second wave, 6-12-91:6
Impact of civil-rights act unclear for schs & teachers, 6-12-91:20
"Great Teachers And the Art of the Unconventional" (Commentary), 6-12-91:36
Cincinnati teachers urge more desegreg monitoring, 6-19-91:8
NY legis backs early-retirement incentives for teachs, 6-19-91:24

TEACHING
Poll finds teachs unsatisfied with career control, 9-5-90:9
Annual survey says new teachs ready for diversity, 9-26-90:6
NYC chancellor's directive urges lesson-plan drafting, 1-16-91:2
Excerpts from teachers' guide for discussing war, 1-30-91:13
Newsletter on spelling instruction debuts, 2-6-91:6
Wis gov endorses hiring private-practice teachers, 2-13-91:18
Study finds technology effective as trad methods, 2-27-91:12
Despite Gulf War overmess teaching jobs in demand, 2-27-91:17
Many teachs say clinical training should be redesigned, 3-13-91:17
Educators disagree over Teach for America's merits, 7-31-91:1

TEACHING AS A PROFESSION
Debate lingers over supply of qualified teachers, 9-19-90:1
Vermont mandates local standards boards for teachers, 10-3-90:1
Teacher-ed study urges college "centers of pedagogy," 10-24-90:1
Excerpts from *Teachers for our Nation's Schools*, by John L. Goodlad, 10-24-90:14
S bds urged to focus on "retooling" teaching force, 10-24-90:18
Whittle to unveil new programming for teachers, 10-31-90:4
Survey finds peer support keeps teachs in profess, 11-28-90:7
Teachers' report envisions radically new schs, 3-20-91:5

TECHNOLOGY
Survey finds sch support key to better computer use, 9-5-90:16
Ill sch 1st to have TI-IN distance-learning program, 9-5-90:17
NEA survey finds cable TV a popular resource, 9-5-90:17
IBM labs funded in Wisconsin, 9-5-90:32
"Behind-the-Scene Influences On Educational Innovation" (Commentary), 9-5-90:43
2 ed-satellite advocates push plans to Pres Bush, 10-3-90:8
Survey finds U.S. students have more sch confidence, 10-10-90:2
New Hyperscreen version for Apple II users, 10-10-90:11
Apple announces Hypercard for eds, 10-10-90:11
IBM progr can communicate w electronic bulletin bd, 10-10-90:11
ED awards $1.2 million to spur use of technology, 10-10-90:11
Study says technology should be part of curric, 10-10-90:11
Apple targets eds in additions to product line, 10-17-90:6
Eds join battle over role of "telcos" in cable, 10-24-90:1
Four partnerships get $14.8-mill for star schools, 10-24-90:9
Cable indust reaches out to ed market, 10-24-90:16
Firms help workers become science & math teachers, 10-31-90:8
Service pro-vides historical info on Africa and US, 11-7-90:6
Black software maker expects product demand hike, 11-7-90:6
Tex bd permits textbk funds for videodisk purchase, 11-14-90:3
Tex bd decision will not bring end to printed texts, 11-28-90:5
Pittsburgh dist receives $125-thou for software, 12-5-90:3
Nat Audubon Society releases whale software, 12-5-90:10
Milwaukee to link city & suburbs by computers, 12-12-90:3
AVA meeting displays latest technology, 12-12-90:7
Video-study guide of Hamlet distributed to HSs, 1-9-91:15
Iowa schs' network link plan sparks battle, 1-16-91:18
Iowa panel orders audit of fiber-optic system bids, 1-23-91:3
OTA technology study to combat illiteracy, 1-23-91:11
Minn corp center to help teachers w computer use, 1-23-91:11
Fla center to provide 10 counties w teaching aid info, 1-23-91:11
New publication debuts for math teachers, 1-23-91:11
IBM's "Writing to Write" progr released, 2-6-91:11
Video on St Louis sch bus aims to curb rowdiness, 2-13-91:10
John Hopkins U begins spec-ed technologies search, 2-27-91:5
Study finds technology effective as trad methods, 2-27-91:12
Minn ed software maker sold to acquisition fund, 2-27-91:12
IBM equips distance-learning project in Miss, 3-13-91:12
Study boosts satellites for distance-learning, 3-13-91:13
NEA urges teachers to tap technology's power, 3-20-91:5
Sylvan Learning Corp merges w computer firm, 3-27-91:5
Apple chrm says co may share key techs w some firms, 3-27-91:10
Ed tech expert seeks eds' advice on distance progs, 3-27-91:10
Groups to develop standards for multimedia systems, 3-27-91:10
Eds say graphing calculator lends new math insight, 4-10-91:1
Md panel says schs fail in sci training, 4-10-91:2
US near top in 20-nation survey of computer use, 4-17-91:13
Iowa sen delays ed fiber-optic-based system award, 4-17-91:20
"The 'Strategic Vision' And School Technology" (Commentary), 4-17-91:32
Firm to use disk-based tool in making NSTA exam, 4-24-91:11
Compact disks used as a storage medium for text, 4-24-91:11
PBS announces fiber-optic links use for satellite mtgs, 5-22-91:8
Phone cos and cable operators argue fiber-optics use, 5-22-91:8
Math eds to have access to computer algebra proj, 6-5-91:10
Ed-business partnerships focus of symposium, 6-5-91:10
Company drops plans for teachers to sell games, 6-5-91:10
Regional hearings to consider education satellite, 6-5-91:10
Disputes over central slow Ky tech initiative, 6-5-91:21
Calif comm violates law by using net's private channel, 6-12-91:2
Bill aims to tap ed benefits of fiber-optic telecomm, 6-19-91:28
Effect of Apple-IBM pact on schools uncertain, 7-31-91:20
Five Newark schs set to use interactive TV, 7-31-91:20

TEENAGERS (see ADOLESCENTS)

TELEVISION
Cable network begins 2nd season of high-school sports, 9-19-90:8
Learning Channel adds another program, 9-19-90:9
ESL students make use of closed-captioned TV, 9-19-90:10
NY project to foster cable TV use in schools, 9-26-90:10
Cable industry reaches out to ed market, 10-24-90:16
Bush allows children's-TV bill to become law, 10-24-90:22
Whittle to unveil new programming for teachers, 10-31-90:4
Afro-link software to retool progrs for ed appeal, 11-7-90:6
Discovery Channel to buy Learning Channel, 2-27-91:14
Cable magazine to aid teachers in ed prog learning, 3-13-91:12
Brave cable TV to air cultural progr, 5-15-91:10
Two 900-number firms to modify ads for children, 5-15-91:10
CTW unveils show on literacy for pre-adolescents, 5-22-91:10
Campaign begins to improve youth programming, 5-22-91:10
Nickelodeon to air 3 youth news specials, 7-31-91:19
Five Newark schs set to use interactive TV, 7-31-91:20

TENNESSEE
Gov's reform-based trips criticized by GOP opponent, 9-12-90:16
Appeals court upholds Nashville in spec-ed dispute, 10-10-90:3
Gov stumps for "people's" reform plan, 10-17-90:1
Former governor to develop TV series, 10-17-90:2
Knox Cty bd waives tuition for Kuwaiti child, 10-17-90:3
Memphis school supt announces his retirement, 11-7-90:3
S bd set to approve restructuring plan, 11-21-90:22
Former HS teacher uncaps 20-yr-old experiment, 12-5-90:3
Dists challenge constitutionality of funding sys, 12-12-90:28
Former Gov Alexander becomes ED secretary, 1-9-91:1
NEA backs Memphis schs serving as reform labs, 2-6-91:1
Students' air force pen pal becomes prisoner of war, 2-13-91:2
Gov urges income tax to pay for $590-mill reform plan, 2-20-91:17
And Ky, Me selected by NEA for teacher-train projects, 3-6-91:5
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 3-13-91:33
US charges Memphis with voting-rights violations, 3-20-91:10
Many lawmakers question gov's reform plan, 3-27-91:20
3 Wilson Cty bd members ousted due to $2-mill deficit, 4-24-91:3
Merged district reaches desegregation accord, 5-1-91:4
Gov McWherter drops income-tax proposal, 5-1-91:15
Sup Ct declines to review racial bias case, 5-22-91:22
Uncertainty reigns as S reform bill advances, 5-29-91:14
Sen passes version of gov's ed-reform law, 6-12-91:17
Pres Bush to nominate lawyer as ED's gen counsel, 6-19-91:29
School-funding system found unconstitutional, 7-31-91:29

TESTING, STUDENT
NAEP meets to set 1st national achievement standards, 9-5-90:1
San Francisco to require extra hours for remedial work, 9-5-90:11
Performance-based assessment raises questions, 9-12-90:1
Scores on enhanced ACT remain stable in 1990, 9-19-90:4
2 groups laying plans to develop national exams, 9-26-90:1
Policymakers undecided over fate of Pa testing progr, 10-3-90:15
Survey shows rise in student & teacher testing, 10-3-90,16
Labor Dept panel to deliver student-assess guide, 10-3-90:23
Vt "faculty meeting" ushers in portfolio assessment, 10-10-90:1
College Board trustees postpone SAT revision, 10-10-90:5
Eds advise nat goals panel of unnecessary new assess, 10-17-90:5
Study finds Ga tests should be shortened, 10-31-90:2
Schools testing students to evaluate "Channel One," 10-31-90:4
SAT revisions will be included in spring '94 test, 11-7-90:1
Fla to enhance access to test scores, 11-7-90:15
Tex schs w improved scores to share large awards, 11-21-90:2
ETS president decries natl test proposal, 11-21-90:7
UCLA gets $14.3-mill for research center on testing, 11-21-90:25
CCSO forms group to help Ss develop new tests, 12-5-90:4
Bush advisory panel members support nat test, 12-5-90:18
MacArthur Fdn awards $1.3-mill grant for nat exams, 12-12-90:5
Nearly ½ of Texas students fail S achievement test, 1-9-91:4
NY chief bars use of test scores for enrich classes, 1-9-91:11
$1.15-mill grant awarded for national exam system, 1-9-91:14
2 judges bar ED rule on postsecondary tests, 1-9-91:22
Study finds HS students skeptical of standard tests, 1-16-91:10
Short-term training has little effect on SAT score, 1-16-91:10
UCLA center tackles inadequate test knowledge, 1-16-91:10
Pres Bush receives nat-test plan from advisory panel, 1-23-91:25
Advocates see gains from nat exam system, 1-30-91:1
Additional answer alters some 4,000 biology test scores, 2-6-91:2
Group unveils plan for nat test for all HS seniors, 2-6-91:5
Parents' survey finds home-sch scores above nat norm, 2-13-91:9
Ohio lawmakers attack 4-tiered-diploma system, 2-27-91:22
More girls & minorities taking AP exams, 3-13-91:2
ED consortium seeks to spur alternative assessments, 3-13-91:34
Sen subcomm samples views on nat achievement test, 3-13-91:35
Arts group's chrm urges NAEP to include arts in '96, 3-13-91:36
Fed appeals ct overturns judgment against NY test law, 3-20-91:8
Supply of new tests said outpacing demand, 3-20-91:11
ASCD's board signals opposition to national tests, 3-27-91:4
Pa ed sec urges S to pull out of S-level 1992 NAEP, 3-27-91:6
NY shifts to performance-based assessment, 3-27-91:9
FairTest issues pamphlet for parents & policymakers, 3-27-91:9
Goals panel unveils plan to measure progress, 4-3-91:1
Okla gets approval to use GED as exit test, 4-3-91:4
Groups aim to block "stampede" to national tests, 4-3-91:5
"State Testing Programs and Purposes, 1990" (Dimensions), 4-10-91:7
Math gender gap may be narrowing, 4-17-91:1
14-nation student writing assessment called failure, 4-17-91:12
Nat exam system & new schs included in ed "crusade," 4-24-91:1
US House jurisdiction over ed testing uncertain, 4-24-91:19
"Do We Need a National Achievement Exam?: Yes: To Measure Progress Toward National Goals" (Commentary), 4-24-91:36
"Do We Need a National Achievement Exam?: No: It Would Damage, Not Improve Education" (Commentary), 4-24-91:36
Math eds debate nat assessment for their field, 5-1-91:1
Mich ed-test prog director is assess-consortium direct, 5-8-91:6
After 50 yrs test-eval institute publishes 11th yrbk, 5-8-91:6
RAND assesses effects of "high-stakes" testing, 5-8-91:6
Ambitious Ky student-assessment system advances, 5-8-91:14
NAEP panel sets three standards for 1990 math test, 5-22-91:1
Study offers view of other countries' national tests, 5-22-91:8
Ind drops standardized tests for 1st & 11th graders, 5-22-91:19
GED reports large rise in tests taken & diplomas issued, 6-5-91:2
Students field test revised SAT questions, 6-5-91:6
Franklin and Marshall Coll limits SAT use, 6-5-91:11
Coll Board cuts 10 questions from AP French exam, 6-5-91:11
Calif finds AP-exam pass rate up 149 percent, 6-5-91:11
Bush panel members endorse readiness assessment, 6-5-91:24
House subcommittee calls for study of nat testing, 6-5-91:24
First state-level assessment finds wide variations, 6-12-91:1
NY dept destroys HS exam after security breach, 6-12-91:2
Researchers say test emphasis could set back reforms, 6-12-91:25
House comm approves bill to create testing panel, 6-12-91:25
Coalition issues guide to evaluate test systems, 6-12-91:25
Sa take stock of math programs, 6-19-91:1
Report says Calif should overhaul test progr, 6-19-91:2
Okla legis tells ed dept to study tests other than GED, 6-19-91:25
Congress to approve student test bill, 6-19-91:29
NH-based test firm to develop new Ky test system, 7-31-91:3
NAEP board weighs revamped science assessment, 7-31-91:6
Efforts to create nat'l test move into high gear, 7-31-91:7
Groups define "national standards," 7-31-91:7
Saturn school faces review over fallen test scores, 7-31-91:12

TESTING, TEACHER (see TEACHER TESTING)

TESTING, OTHER
Business test publishers seek performance estimate, 9-12-90:11
NY attorney general appeals truth-in-testing law, 9-19-90:3
Ed test expert Robert L Thorndike dies at age 79, 10-3-90:3
Ford fdn report questions test item secrecy, 10-10-90:9
Groups outline test competencies for teachers, 10-10-90:9
NY coalition releases testing reform guide, 10-10-90:9
GED officials urged to adopt test policy changes, 10-24-90:4
Funding uncertainties slow start of Boston assess 12-12-90:8
Indicators panel weighs preschoolers' assessment, 1-9-91:22
NYC nursery sch directors threaten to halt testing, 1-16-91:6
Report finds pre-employment test use valid, 3-27-91:9
Bush Admin backing education criteria in hiring, 6-12-91:20

TEXAS
Textbk comm recommends videodisk sci curriculum, 9-5-90:4
Ed commissioner to retire after 6 years, 9-12-90:3
2 Tex ed schs split w NCATE over standards conflict, 9-26-90:7
Judge strikes down finance reform law, 10-3-90:1
Author of high-school football book faces threats, 10-3-90:13
S bd to assist dists in setting yr-round schedules, 10-10-90:2
Teacher groups press "master" process, 10-10-90:14
12 dists to participate in pilot meals program, 10-10-90:22
Survey finds elem sch male prins more effective, 10-17-90:8
Aust HS prin charged w admin's murder, 10-24-90:2, 10-24-90:2
Parents say dress code discrims against their sons, 10-31-90:3
Ct rules Dallas math teacher unfairly disciplined, 10-31-90:3
S bd allows textbk funds for videodisk purchases, 11-14-90:3
Appell panel upholds unitary status for Ft Worth, 11-14-90:5
Schs w improved test scores to share large awards, 11-21-90:2
Judge rejects permanent dress-code injunction, 11-21-90:3
HS sophomore temporarily joins Navy for a cruise, 11-21-90:3
Ed bd adopts texts emphasis on evolution, 11-21-90:9
Galveston officials press city about missing $2.5-mill, 11-28-90:2
Tex bd decision will not bring end to printed texts, 11-28-90:5
Houston super Raymond announces resignation, 12-5-90:3
5th cir ct rules supt's free-speech right violated, 12-12-90:2
Nearly half of students fail state achievement test, 1-9-91:4
Plano sch officials vote to keep Twain novels, 1-9-91:5
El Paso school board hires first Hispanic supt, 1-16-91:3
Teachers' pension fund seizes 2 properties, 1-23-91:2
Judge orders new Montessori sch for Dallas, 1-30-91:3
Tex sup ct orders new school-finance plan by April, 1-30-91:19
Gov Ann Richards buoys educators' reform hopes, 2-6-91:1
Dist sch bd pres indicted for falsifying day-care records, 2-6-91:3
Education agency gets grant to help migrant students, 2-6-91:22
State education board nominates new commissioner, 2-13-91:3
Parent wins order against dist over son's suspension, 2-20-91:3
Appeals ct rules dist may hire own firm to collect taxes, 2-20-91:3
S sup ct upholds decision on release of admin info, 2-20-91:3
U forms math & science recruitment coalition, 2-27-91:6
School-funding plan advances in legislature, 2-27-91:21
Sch-finance overhaul prompts rush to bond market, 2-27-91:21
Woman indicted for cheerleader murder plot, 3-6-91:3
Low pass rate begins review of first state teacher exam, 3-6-91:5
Split S sup ct ruling clouds finance debate, 3-6-91:22
Project spurs poor Hispanic youth to gear for college, 3-20-91:1
Ed bd lowers passing scores on master-teacher exam, 3-20-91:3
Compromise reached on school-finance measure, 3-27-91:20
S house balks at school-finance compromise, 4-3-91:20
S judge gives another chance on equity order, 4-10-91:1
S board relaxes rule on retention before grade 1, 4-10-91:10
S teacher-retirement fund hit for overspending, 4-10-91:17
Judge finds dist discrim against black prin, 4-17-91:3
Legislature clears new school-finance plan, 4-17-91:19
Gov Richards signs school-finance compromise, 4-24-91:14
Lawmakers tackle Gov Richard's education bill, 5-8-91:15
Judge finds Del Valle election method discriminatory, 5-22-91:3
Legis inadvertently outlaw county sch systems, 5-22-91:16
Judge orders Austin to pay biling teachs stipends, 5-29-91:3
Drive to modify no-pass no-play policy stalls, 5-29-91:16
Former Houston supt to become Chicago interim supt, 6-5-91:3
Legislature approves Gov Richard's reform bill, 6-5-91:22
Girls' basketball player sues over religious practices, 6-12-91:2
Edgewood Supt James Vasquez to resign, 6-12-91:3
And Calif plan joint adoption of science textbks, 7-31-91:1
Frank Petruziello named Houston supt, 7-31-91:5
Sch-finance measure faces continued challenges, 7-31-91:29

TEXTBOOKS
Walt Disney Co to begin Disney Press, 9-26-90:23
Panels in Ga & NC reject controversial textbks, 10-10-90:13
Over protests Calif bd adopts history textbooks, 10-24-90:18
Tex S bd allows textbk funds for videodisk purchases, 11-14-90:3
Study critiques views of Canada in US texts, 11-14-90:13
Texas bd adopts texts stressing evolution, 11-21-90:9
Phone co gives Dallas dist photocopied texts, 11-28-90:3
Tex bd decision will not bring end to printed texts, 11-28-90:5
Businessman launches used-textbk drive, 12-12-90:4
Study finds less than 1 cent per dollar used for texts, 2-6-91:6
Social-studies texts face renewed challenge in LA vote, 2-20-91:8
LA bd votes to use soc studies series, 3-13-91:3
Ore sch dists to have greater leeway in textbook choice, 3-20-91:2
"Questions on Quality for Textbook Selectors" (Commentary), 5-22-91:26
Tex and Calif plan joint adoption of science textbooks, 7-31-91:1

THINKING ABOUT EDUCATION
Jacques Barzun on multicultural ed in the Sept "Basic Education," 10-24-90:27

Geneva Gay on multicultural ed in the Sept "Phi Delta Kappan," 10-24-90:27
David Tyack discusses sch restructuring, 2-6-91:27
John Holdren speaks about "educationese" in the Dec *Basic Education* issue, 2-6-91:27
Sen Daniel P Moynihan discuses "outbased ed policy" in *The Public Interest*, 2-6-91:27

THOMPSON, TOMMY G, WIS GOV
Receives extra edge from controversial ed proposals, 10-31-90:1
Endorses hiring private-practice teachers, 2-13-91:18
Would reward teenage parents who marry, 2-20-91:18
Calls for change in law to assist Milwaukee supt cand, 3-20-91:17

TITLE I, ESEA (see CHAPTER 1)

TITLE VII (see DISCRIMINATION, EQUITY)

TOBACCO (see HEALTH, SMOKING)

TOBY, JACKSON
"An Unsung Educational Hero" (Commentary), 5-1-91:26

TRANSPORTATION
Sch dists face escalating gas prices, 9-5-90:1
Ky sch buses to get left-side emergency doors, 9-19-90:3
NYC pilot subway safety prog expanded, 9-26-90:3
LA dist continues suburban busing effort, 11-21-90:3
NYC bus firm signs 1-yr sch contract, 1-16-91:2
Video on St. Louis bus aims to curb rowdiness, 2-13-91:10
Three Calif dists get alternative-fuel buses, 4-24-91:2
Fed agency issues new regs to better student-bus safety, 5-15-91:4

TRUANCY (see ATTENDANCE)

TUITION & FEES
Survey finds coll costs increase faster than aid, 9-5-90:20
Financial-aid shift affects blacks' college plans, 9-5-90:21
Student loan program regains stability, 9-5-90:37
Study finds little known about coll costs and aid, 9-5-90:38
Wis audit finds coll bonds benefit wealthy, 9-12-90:16
Md plan would give college grants to poor pupils, 9-26-90:12
College Board finds 5%-8% increase in undergrad costs, 10-3-90:2
Candy-sale battle threatens Catholic school's fate, 10-31-90:5
Less than ½ of La students applying for aid qualify, 11-14-90:23
ED sec urges coll officials to stem tuition rates, 12-5-90:7
Phila archdiocese sets largest tuition increase ever, 2-27-91:2
Former Del Gov du Pont proposes voucher progr, 3-13-91:31
ED study finds 1986 grads borrowed more, 3-20-91:11
Boston Globe's coll prog for carriers passes $3-mill mark, 4-3-91:8
Pittsburgh to issue $13 mill in coll-savings bonds, 4-17-91:5
Admin revamps student-aid program, 4-17-91:22
Study finds coll men receive greater aid packages, 5-22-91:11
ED revises toll-free financial-aid number, 5-22-91:11
Student-loan program lambasted in report, 5-29-91:20
ED sees comments on race-based aid, 6-12-91:22
Rockefeller fdn selects 23 colls for minority progr, 6-19-91:2
CB launches scholarship progr for Hispanic srs, 6-19-91:6
ED failed to meet student-aid program supervision, 6-19-91:29
Mid-yr cuts trim budgets and hike coll tuition, 7-31-91:18

TUTORING
Study cites benefits of coll mentoring programs, 9-5-90:20
Insurance co releases study on its progr, 10-31-90:9
Senior citizens group expands tutoring program, 12-5-90:10
Foster-care reforms often ignore child's sch problems, 6-5-91:1

U

UNEMPLOYMENT (see EMPLOYMENT)

UNIONS
Rochester, NY, pay dispute sparks teach contract talks, 9-5-90:8
Chicago bd and teachers agree on 3-year contract, 9-5-90:12
Fla union hands out "fowl play" awards, 9-5-90:27
Campaign-finance bills seen curbing unions' clout, 9-5-90:36
Rochester, NY, "revolutionary" pact faced w doubt, 9-26-90:1
Educ-related issues in the Sup Ct's 1990 term, 9-26-90:20
Rochester teachers reject "accountability" contract, 10-3-90:4
Teachers' unions' efforts toward 1990 elections, 10-10-90:1
Sch drug-testing policies stir legal challenges, 10-10-90:7
Wis union official's memo is controversial, 10-24-90:19
Fla teachers' unions meet on ground rules for mergers, 11-7-90:2
NY union says it will not renegotiate wage hike, 11-7-90:5
Sup Ct hears arguments on non-union employee fees, 11-14-90:29
LA decisionmaking report stirs union-district anger, 11-21-90:5
Teachers' unions' PACs' '89-90 elec total is $5.2 mil, 11-28-90:18
Denver teacher pact move splits ed bd and union, 12-5-90:1
Gov Romer threatens to intervene in Denver dispute, 1-9-91:13
Denver teach strike averted as gov invokes labor law, 1-16-91:9
NEA to discuss teacher-union merger policy, 1-9-91:15
Wichita, Kan, NEA refuses merger w AFT local, 2-20-91:6
Denver bd, union await Gov Romer's contract proposal, 2-27-91:5
Toledo, Ohio, union sees budget standoff as reform peril, 3-6-91:1
Gov Romer unveils teachers' contract for Denver schools, 4-3-91:1
Fact-finder's report paves way for agreement in Toledo, 4-3-91:9
Gov muses on Denver teachs' contract he drafted (Int), 4-17-91:6
Rochester, NY, union, district reach new agreement, 4-24-91:5
ND teachers' union wins binding-arbitration law, 4-24-91:14
Wis affiliates of NEA, AFT seeking merger, 5-1-91:1
Denver teachs ratify gov's decisionmaking pact, 5-1-91:3
Rochester, NY, sch bd and teachs back two-year contract, 5-1-91:4
NEA affiliate in Wis backs union-merger accord, 5-8-91:8
In NY district agree on "givebacks" to save programs, 5-29-91:2
District judge retracts Boston sch-desegr order, 5-29-91:3
Fairfax Cty, Va, teachers sue bd over pay freeze, 6-5-91:8
Ala Gov Hunt, union reach accord on teacher testing, 6-5-91:22
Sup Ct allows teachers' union to charge agency fees, 6-5-91:25
"Progressive" candidates win posts in Milwaukee local, 6-12-91:6
Boston union pres describes mayoral race (Int), 6-12-91:6
NEA expected to re-elect Pres Keith Geiger, 6-19-91:1
NEA delegates adopt conflicting free-speech policies, 7-31-91:15

UNITED NATIONS
Summit for children backs better ed, health services, 10-10-90:10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT (see CENSUS BUREAU, CIVIL RIGHTS, COURTS, ED, HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES, LABOR)

UNIVERSITIES (see COLLS & UNIVS)

URBAN ISSUES
Survey finds economy passes drugs as top concern, 1-23-91:24
"Underclass" study finds ed progress has been made, 4-24-91:9
Cleveland students plan city improvement goals, 6-19-91:6
Shrinking budgets forcing cuts in summer-rec progrs, 6-19-91:9

URBAN SCHOOLS
Boston referendum to ask for change in sch governing, 10-3-90:3
Goals for urban schools offered by boards group, 10-3-90:10
NJ eds seek effective use of funding increases, 10-10-90:13
CGCS approves strategic plan for reform objectives, 11-21-90:6
Galveston, Tex, offics ask city about missing $2.5 mil, 11-28-90:2
Turnover in supts spurs calls for governance reforms, 12-12-90:1
70 organizations pledge to better urban schooling, 1-23-91:5
Sch-chief woes spur calls for change in big-city bds, 1-30-91:1
Milwaukee teacher newspaper focuses on urban probs, 4-17-91:6
CGCS makes video backing urban-sch bill, 5-8-91:18
San Fran bd eyes pp-sports tax for intersch sports, 5-29-91:1
San Fran mayor heads all-star team for sch-progr funds, 7-31-91:5
Mass gov signs bill abolishing Boston school panel, 7-31-91:13

US ENGLISH (see ENGLISH)

UTAH
Lawsuit triggers debate over school-related prayer, 9-5-90:22
Gov issues international warning about sch prayer, 9-12-90:16
Sch dist seeks support in handicapped student decision, 9-19-90:2
Taggart succeeds Moss as state superintendent, 9-19-90:3
Panel seeks better screening of state-bd candidates, 10-10-90:13
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-30-90:21
Gov signs 1st-grade class-size reduction bill, 3-27-91:23
Sen Hatch seeks changes in Chap 1 funding formula, 4-3-91:26
Salt Lake City principal becomes ASCD president, 5-1-91:3
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 5-1-91:16

V

VALUES
"Teaching Integrity: The Boundaries of Moral Education" (Commentary), 9-5-90:56
Student activism forces scha to revisit free-speech lines, 2-6-91:1
Survey finds students support Gulf war, 2-27-91:16
Va HS students express relief at war's end, 3-6-91:1
Students, eds express feelings about Gulf war's end, 3-6-91:12
SC Confederate-flag protest spurs suspension, debate, 3-20-91:8
5 SC pupils' parents file suit over Rebel flag ban, 4-3-91:3
"Ethics Is Not a Luxury; It's Essential to Our Survival" (Commentary), 4-3-91:30
"Honor Codes: Teaching Integrity and Interdependence" (Commentary), 4-3-91:31
AMA attacks foes of dissection in science classes, 4-10-91:3
Prep schs' use of transfer athletes questioned, 4-24-91:6
"Issues in Supporting School Diversity: Academics, Social Relations, and the Arts" (Commentary), 4-24-91:27
SC ed bd to keep critical-thinking prog on curric list, 5-22-91:3
"Common Ground" (Dimensions), 6-5-91:3

VERMONT
Mandates local standards boards for teachers, 10-3-90:1
"Faculty meeting" ushers in portfolio assessment, 10-10-90:1
Dist agrees to settle suit against 15 former officials, 2-27-91:3
Summary of final actions by legis on ed matters, 2-27-91:25
Students' portfolios show strong writing, weak math, 7-31-91:2

VIOLENCE
Armed attacks on LA students up 36% in past year, 9-12-90:3
NYC company to make bullet-proof vests for pupils, 9-19-90:3
Survey finds 71 killed with guns at schs since 1986, 9-19-90:23
"Shootings in Schools," (Dimensions), 9-26-90:3
Houston scha's to improve security after killing, 10-17-90:2
SC dist fails at securing 2 students during attack, 10-17-90:2
NY mayor proposes anti-crime plan for schs, 10-24-90:2
Tex asst HS prin charged w administrator's murder, 10-24-90:2
Racial strife causes 500 Atlanta HS students' absence, 11-28-90:3
Poll finds HS students find racial incidents common, 11-28-90:6
Sniper kills Mass HS basketball star, 1-16-91:3
Teen males more apt to die from gunshots in 1988, 3-20-91:4
DC ed bd backs plan to install metal detectors, 3-27-91:20
YWCA official discusses need for anti-rape ed (int), 5-1-91:6

VIRGINIA
Gov calls for S aid reduction over next 2 years, 9-5-90:32
Bd of ed shifts from regulation to research & service, 9-19-90:18
Fed circ ct rules sch must reimburse disabled pupil, 9-26-90:2
Judge dismisses disabled teacher's lawsuit, 9-26-90:3
Dist asks ed dept about revised sex-educ plan, 9-26-90:3
Public schs will not feel cuts until next year, 10-3-90:16
S sec'y of ed recommends year-round school schedule, 10-10-90:2
S redesigning roles and structures of ed agency, 10-17-90:1
Students stage Beowulf on baseball diamond, 10-24-90:2
Fed ct rules sch treated black applicants unfairly, 10-31-90:2
10 Ivanhoe students work on FCC application, 10-31-90:8
Supt says ed dept to elimin 99 positions, 11-14-90:3
Businesses lending their expertise to schools, 11-14-90:10
Fairfax Cty HS prin responsible for false perform-evals, 12-5-90:2
S sch-funding proposal worries suburban educators, 12-5-90:16
Study assails planning, pace of effort to revamp Va ed, 1-9-91:18
Gov Wilder announces $101.4-mill cut for dista, 1-9-91:20
Sch-finance equity issue gets little legis sympathy, 1-16-91:17
Schs look "to keep routine" for military dependents, 1-30-91:12
House backs bill to allow some elected sch bds, 1-30-91:21
Fairfax ed bd to include effort grades in progress reports, 2-6-91:3
Judge rules ed dept reorganization constitutional, 2-6-91:3
Fairfax HS basketball coach sues dist over suspension, 2-20-91:3
Asian-Americans influencing ed policy, 2-27-91:1
Sen panel kills bill to allow elected sch bds, 2-27-91:23
HS students express relief at war's end, 3-6-91:1
HS students represent Iraq at conference, 3-6-91:2
S sup ct rules S need not refund retirees' taxes, 3-13-91:2
High ct affirms decision on home-schooling exemption, 5-1-91:2
Family-ct judge dismisses pupil's cross-burning charges, 5-1-91:2
Community-coll head named coll group's pres, 5-1-91:3
Fairfax Christian sch opens after nearly 3-yr struggle, 5-8-91:3
Fed app ct rejects rejects 7 black teachs' bias claim, 5-29-91:3
Course aims to widen girls' careers choices, 5-29-91:6
Fairfax teachers sue over decision to freeze pay hike, 6-5-91:8
Fed judge allows VMI men-only policy, 7-31-91:2
17 coll pres propose semi-private colleges, 7-31-91:18

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Study finds program for refugee youths successful, 9-5-90:19
Poll finds public rates schs fair in job prep, 9-12-90:2
3rd volume of nat assessment to be published, 9-12-90:9
ED schedules 4 regional hearings on regulations, 9-12-90:9
Congress envisions pivotal role for schs in job training, 9-12-90:20
Eds scurry to prepare for reforms, 9-19-90:19
Ariz businesses would accept higher taxes for reforms, 9-26-90:17
Enrollment drop linked to stiff grad requirements, 11-14-90:17
AVA report explains new fed law, 11-14-90:17
States ask ED for flex in implementing new law, 11-14-90:30
Trade show features latest in technology, 12-12-90:7
Negotiated-rulemaking panel's actions criticized, 1-16-91:9
Judge orders St Louis to give control to suburb dist, 1-30-91:2
St Louis union asks judge to reverse decision on control, 2-27-91:3
Natl trade-sch assocs announce plans to join forces, 3-27-91:2
Ohio officials accused of fraud, 4-3-91:2
S admins submit 3-yr prog outline, 4-17-91:10
Researchers say adult progs need more planning, 4-17-91:10
Ore bill would end trad schooling after 10th grade, 5-15-91:1
Groups say S plans threaten improvement, 5-22-91:22
Demands of info age reviving apprenticeships, 6-5-91:1
Types of school-to-work programs described, 6-5-91:18
Apprenticeships seen as aid to non-college bound, 6-5-91:19

VOLUNTEERS
Study cites benefits of coll mentoring programs, 9-5-90:20
Bush cites school vols as "points of light," 11-21-90:25
ED issues new mentoring program guide, 11-21-90:27
Project promotes teacher-volunteer role in curric, 12-5-90:10
"Volunteers Are No Cure-All, But They Can Nourish Schools" (Commentary), 12-5-90:22
More than ½ of US teens volunteer, report finds, 12-12-90:2
Peace Corps, BIA sign 5-year teaching agreement, 1-30-91:3
NJ strikers complete 84 hrs of community service, 2-20-91:3
AARP pres exhorts retirees to work in schs (int), 5-22-91:6

VOUCHERS
Choice proposals make headway in states, 9-5-90:26
Judge rejects challenge to Milwaukee program, 9-5-90:26
Milwaukee program gets underway, 9-12-91:1
Milwaukee plan's architect relishes popularity, 9-12-91:14
Researcher raps methodology of Chubb-Moe book, 11-14-90:1
Wis appeals ct strikes down Milwaukee program, 11-21-90:1
Coalition calls private-sch vouchers "unwise," 12-12-90:30
Chicago parents' suit seeks vouchers for priv sch, 1-9-91:19
Bush suggests bill to spur priv-sch choice, 2-13-91:1
Priv-sch proposals revive at all levels of govt, 2-20-91:1
Catholic eds press case for vouchers, 4-17-91:1

W

"WALL CHART"
ED sec undecided about keeping annual summary, 5-22-91:20
To be replaced with "report cards," ED sec says, 6-19-91:27

WANAT, CAROLYN L
"Of Schools, Single Parents, and Surrogates" (Commentary), 5-8-91:25

WASHINGTON, DC (see DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA)

WASHINGTON, STATE OF
Cut in funds delays Seattle student-assignment rules, 9-19-90:1
ED withholds aid for dist's magnet sch, 11-28-90:19
S schools contend w impact of projected budget crunch, 12-5-90:17
Gov's ed proposal calls for student mastery of skills, 1-9-91:1
Summary of governor's budget proposals on ed matters, 2-6-91:20
Seattle supt's proposal angers blacks, 2-13-91:4
House strongly approves modified reform package, 3-13-91:31
S teachers support "multilocal" strike, 3-27-91:5
Pullman language-arts teacher uses tabloids in class, 4-3-91:2
State Senate backs GOP school-reform bill, 4-3-91:22
Teachers in 38 districts in the state stage strike, 4-24-91:5
Teachers in 32 dists stay out as strike enters 2nd week, 5-1-91:5
Teachers return to class with demands unmet, 5-8-91:13
Gardner's reform plan dies in legislature, 7-31-91:32
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 7-31-91:33

WELFARE BENEFITS
Lawsuits on Medicaid seen a threat to S coffers, 9-5-90:30
Wis takes steps to counter learnfare criticisms, 9-5-90:32
Report seeks new spending to cut infant mortality, 9-5-90:37
44 S & DC increase food stamp use, report says, 9-5-90:38
Federal rule seen snarling welfare-educ efforts, 9-26-90:1
Welfare-to-work progs' key is ed & job training deseg, 9-26-90:18
Wis judge lifts temp learnfare injunction, 11-7-90:15
Ruling eases way for coordination of welfare funds, 1-16-91:22
Govs cautious about Bush plan to turn programs to Ss, 2-13-91:1
Wis Gov would reward teenage parents who marry, 2-20-91:18
School programs top states' list for block grants, 4-17-91:1
HHS merges programs to aid youths, families, 4-24-91:1
Senator proposes trust fund for children's programs, 5-22-91:20
Legis panel rejects Gov Thompson's "wedfare" plan, 6-5-91:23
Medicaid costs seen rising rapidly, 7-31-91:45
Self-sufficiency progrs found to cut costs, aid jobs, 7-31-91:45

WEST VIRGINIA
Salary raise for teachers nears passage in S, 9-5-90:31
Legislature approves $5,000 raises for teachers, 9-12-90:19
High court overturns statewide strike injunction, 11-21-90:2
Parents keep children out of sch due to bus safety, 11-28-90:2
S sup ct upholds drivers' license-attendence law, 12-12-90:29
Gov Caperton calls for abolition of 2-yr-old ed position, 1-23-91:22
Sen ed comm kills bill that would decrease S aid, 3-20-91:23
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 5-1-91:16
1991 Teach of the Yr winner travels as spokesman (int), 5-15-91:6
S agrees to bar segregation of spec-ed students, 5-29-91:2
Sup ct agrees to hear Boone County sch-property case, 6-19-91:2
Banks, ED held liable for "sham" trade school, 7-31-91:44

WHITE, GEORGE P
"Old Idea, New Setting: Endowed Chairs for Schools" (Commentary), 10-10-90:25

WILDER, L DOUGLAS, VA GOV
Calls for S-aid reduction over next 2 years, 9-5-90:32
Cuts will not effect Va public schs until next year, 10-3-90:16
Announces $101.4-mil upcoming cut for S sch dists, 1-9-91:20
Supports nat crusade to improve black males' destiny, 5-29-91:5

WILE, MARY LEE HANFORD
"A Proud Parent Laments: 'Where Was George?' " (Commentary), 9-12-90:27

WISCONSIN
Judge rejects challenge to Wis voucher law, 9-5-90:26
S takes steps to counter criticisms of learnfare, 9-5-90:32
IBM computerized literacy programs funded, 9-5-90:32
Milwaukee's choice program enlists 391 volunteers, 9-12-90:1
Choice plan's architect relishes role as "independent," 9-12-90:14
Coll bonds benefiting wealthy, S audit finds, 9-12-90:16
Superintendent criticizes gov's proposal, 10-17-90:14
Memo by teacher's-union official is controversial, 10-24-90:19
Gov gets extra edge from controversial ed proposals, 10-31-90:1
Fed judge lifts temp injunction against learnfare, 11-7-90:15
Appelate court rejects voucher program, 11-21-90:1
House speaker warns of public "assault" on ed, 11-21-90:21
Sup Ct declines to review case involving Wis ed asses, 11-21-90:27
State ed dept continues Milwaukee choice fund, 12-5-90:3
S panel calls for expansion of private-sch choice, 12-5-90:15
S chief receives rebuke after proposing budget hike, 12-12-90:28
Middle sch students collect pop-tabs for cancer, 1-23-91:2
GED certificate recipients down drastically, 2-13-91:2
Gov endorses hiring private-practice teachers, 2-13-91:18
Gov Thompson proposes school districts' size limit, 2-20-91:1
Gov would reward teenage parents who marry, 2-20-91:18
Scientist to form "tree-hole habitat" HS curriculum, 3-6-91:6
Summary of gov's budget proposals on ed issues, 3-13-91:33
Gov, legis urge law to aid Milwaukee supt candidate, 3-20-91:17
Issues new tax-free college-savings bonds, 4-17-91:20
Wis NEA-AFT affiliates seeking merger, 5-1-91:1
NEA affiliate backs union-merger accord, 5-8-91:8
Waukesha HS-student is 14 girls' prom escort, 5-15-91:2
Milwaukee board finds new chief outside of K-12 pool, 6-5-91:1
Legis panel rejects Gov Thompson's "wedfare" plan, 6-5-91:23
Black leaders' concerns kill bill to open records, 6-19-91:25
Panel urges certificates for 16-year-olds, 6-19-91:25
Lawmakers adopt controversial school-finance plan, 7-31-91:32

WISE, ARTHUR E
Lobbies for nat system of accreditation, 11-28-90:7
NCATE denies accreditation to more than ⅓ ed schs, 11-28-90:7

WORK (see EMPLOYMENT)

WRITING
Miss study of "Writing to Read" finds skills gains, 1-23-91:10
IBM to sell "Writing to Write" to hone literacy skills, 2-6-91:11
"Writing to Read" creator reflects on computers, literacy, 3-6-91:6
14-nation student writing assessment called failure, 4-17-91:12
Progr to promote Portuguese-Amer cultural awareness, 6-19-91:6
Vt students' portfolios show strong strong skills, 7-31-91:2

WYOMING
Supt accuses opponent of being "political puppet," 9-26-90:16
State schools chief defeated in SC, Wyo, Okla, 11-14-90:25
Gilette law bans minors from using tobacco, 11-28-90:6
Summary of gov's budget proposals on educ matters, 2-6-91:20
House passes school-funding bill, 2-20-91:19
Ed comm kills bill allowing govs to appoint supts, 2-27-91:23
House approves bill restoring proposed ed trust fund, 3-6-91:23
New open-admission law lets Us make own standards, 4-3-91:22
Dists not subject to statute of limitations, ct rules, 4-24-91:2
Lawsuit causes Laramie Cty sch to approve drug policy, 5-1-91:3
Summary of final actions by legis on educ matters, 5-28-91:17
Parents have aversion to "Incredible Edibles" class, 6-19-91:2

Y

YATVIN, JOANNE
"Let More Teachers 'Re-Invent the Wheel' " (Commentary), 9-19-90:25

YEAR IN REVIEW
Key news events of 1990 by month, 1-9-91:2
Ed newsmakers in 1990, 1-9-91:2

YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING
Va sec of ed recommends year-round sch schedule, 10-10-90:2
Tex S bd to assist dists interested in alt scheduling, 10-10-90:2
Mass S sen airs case for longer sch yr in *The Atlantic*, 11-7-90:23
Survey finds scha switching to yr-round schedules, 1-23-91:2
Ga parents narrowly defeat year-round school plan, 1-23-91:3
Fla dist amends policy to allow transfers in some cases, 1-23-91:3
Elem sch in Ga is first in S to have yr-round schedule, 2-13-91:3
Under measure, Ind schs would have yr-round classes, 2-27-91:23
Albuquerque, NM, moves to yr-round schedule, 5-22-91:8

YOUTH ISSUES (see ADOLESCENTS)

YOUTH SERVICE
House bill to encourage community service, 9-5-90:38
Boys Clubs of America becomes Boys & Girls Clubs, 9-26-90:2
Parents challenge Pa district's service requirement, 10-3-90:13
Bill encouraging it nears final approval in Congress, 10-24-90:23
Effort "opens eyes" to Appalachian region's prospects, 10-31-90:8
Educ-related bills rushed to final Cong passage, 11-7-90:17
Pa launches 1st institute to train teachers for projects, 2-20-91:2
LA-area Boy Scout council drops 45 "phantom" troops, 4-24-91:6
Administration, belatedly, to name bd on youth service, 6-5-91:25

Z

ZIELKE, ARLENE
"NAEP Is for Assessment, Not Accountability" (Commentary), 11-7-90:23

Do You Need Extra Copies of EDUCATION WEEK'S

1991-92 Calendar of Events ?

A limited supply of extra copies of this special pullout section are available for your colleagues and staff members. We're sure that others, like you, will appreciate this convenient guide to hundreds of conferences for educators, And its comprehensive index to EDUCATION WEEK's tenth volume (September 1990 to August 1991) makes it easy to locate past articles and commentaries for research and reference.

Individual copies are $4.00. To place an order, write: EDUCATION WEEK, Special Orders, 4301 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Suite 250, Washington, D.C. 20008; or call (202) 364-4114.